

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.

Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qanaŋineo paibe yukube mobe-mobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funŋaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufun yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz funŋaru ba sanaŋgabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie

yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke manyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Manyaŋuŋgo rakaru boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roiŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitingaku miŋgo jauebuŋ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinŋo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibuŋ 2.1–8.3

3. Judia eru Samaria Bine bunjo kitingaku mibun 8.4–12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1–28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1–14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumanj eru bunjo kipebun 15.1–35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36–18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23–21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo njeya 21.17–28.31

Yesuji zioz fungaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaina qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru njigoo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ni aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usunj paio gio baniminj ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombungo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabonj, oi oo quranga forebonj. Munjambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabeminj.

³ Yesuji joisererenj maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morengo jikigaru goya. Goku damanj oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funne jikigaru mitaninja yareru goya. Onju goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubunj. Moge

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14

ɲonebuɲ, yonɲoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinggo embimbingain.

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun manyanungo rua yabebemin,’ miku buɲoine kipeme ɲajibon, oi foriineke fukein. Nonjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ɲinjigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ɲanungo ruaru oo rau ɲarein.” Onju.*

Yesuji Sombungo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumanɲabi Yesuji botuyanungo fukeko inji weu tebuɲ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damango Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranɲaru basanangamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi ɲonjoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ɲanungo rakain, inoji usun ɲareme qowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɲaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanangineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji buɲo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanungo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe

* **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48

ropeko noneingo ore pibi ropeko pikamangaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonji yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanungo fukeru dimabu.

¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nono wamore qonikingo paibe piku akonji dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, injo kikasi onuakon moke kirieru wakiin.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun*

¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru nigo yonjoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin njingo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanungo pakereru bunjo inji miya, ¹⁶ “Ni

* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bunjo oi ronekon kin Deiwid manineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonngaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onu fukeko Jerusalem ninigo sosowo ore bineine mane foreru moren ore tinaine yonoyanunde bunjo Akeldama mibun. Oi nonjunde bunjo Dari rondin.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimain. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimain,’† ‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimain.’* ”

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru ninjo ni mo roosoeru igodonngabenen ninjoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Bineine kitingaku miku goko sagain. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine fungaru baku ninjore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjongo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman

* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 † **1:20:** eru bunjo mo ini pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8

sosowo oo kubunoŋunŋo moko go wapeben, yonjoreone mo roosoebenen sagaiŋ.”*

²³ Pitaji onu yajime nire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakuŋ miku ini onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, go ninigo mannoŋun sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigoŋ. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inore neŋeo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore nire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo neŋe mo otebi kubuyanunŋo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinariŋ manyanunŋo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, daman oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu daman ware fukeko mankekerisie ninigo sosowo yonjoji tumanŋaru komban nebuŋ.* ² Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onuine fukeru wakiru pi nebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru sauera misi boruŋ onu qoruyanunŋo paiineo ropeko nonebuŋ.

* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * **2:1:** 50
oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

⁴ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore man puseko kantri goine yonjore buño fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buño sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

⁵ Juda ninigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funne funne qonikin rurumango neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobun. ⁶ Onu goku fonun yasogo oi maneru ninigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumanğabun. Tumanğaru dimabi mamanesin ninigoji buño furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebun.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun, “Manenin! Ni yo buñoine buñoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobenen yonjoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrinoñun so buñoñoñun bubu mibi manegobenen? ⁹ Niño Partia ninigo, Midia ninigo eru Elam ninigo yo dimagobenen. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Ninigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenen eru yonjoji noñunde buño buño mibi manegobenen.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebun. Goineji Ijipt morengo gobun. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia morengo gobun. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenen. ¹¹ Niño goineji Juda ninigo fukeru gogobenen eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninigo fukeben. Onu dimagobenen eru yonjoji buño mibi niño

buṇonoṇuṇ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneṇ. Niṇoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuṇ. Goineji Arebia buṇo miegobi. Niṇo oṇuineji gogobeneṇyoṇ, yoṇoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropeki-ine baya, ore fuṇine oi noṇunde buṇoo bubu mibi manegobeneṇ.” ¹² Oṇu miku sosowo yoṇoji popureru manebi jibugako yoṇoyoṇe inṇi miku weweu ebuṇ, “Yo ore fuṇine oi uruṇu?” Oṇu weweu eku buṇo baaru mumutu dimabuṇ.

¹³ Koṇkoṇ dimabuṇyoṇ, goineji igosisi eru inṇi mibuṇ, “Yoṇoji wain obu aṇiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oṇu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuṇne mitaṇiṇgaya.

¹⁴ Oṇu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoṇoke moko pak-ereru dimaku sananṇine oṇṅaku ṇiṇigo kubu oi inṇi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ṇiṇigo eru ṇiṇigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuṇ, nonji ya fukega ore fuṇine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniṇ. ¹⁵ Nono goineji niṇore inṇi migobi, ‘Yoṇoji obu sananṇine nobi manyaṇuṇji jijibu fukega.’ Oṇu manesuegobiyon, niṇoji oṇuine so fukegobeneṇ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damanṇine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqoun ṇi Joelji Biṇe buṇo inṇi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiṇ, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ṇiṇigo sosowo yoṇore paio ropeiṇ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inṇi fukeiṇ: Nono odumadepuji kajeqoun buṇoine buṇoine mienimiṇ.

Nonjore jenonj ninigopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneeniminj.

Nonjore ninigo qoruine yonjoji kuban noneeniminj.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebeminj, oi ni eru nigo nonde kinan qaku goniminj, yonjore paio onuakon ropeko kajeqoun bunjo mieniminj.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qogowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko noneniminj eru morengo soi oi inji noneniminj:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rom-bunineke oi fukeniminj.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onuine fukeinj.

Onu fukeko ore nadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeinj.

Una oi kuriri eru binjeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiinj, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieinj.' Joelji onu qurangame pega.

²² "O Israel ninigo, nonjo kaje ruaru bunjo yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qogowirie, soi eru ee-bobo qembibiineke oi nonjore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onuine oo Nazaret ni injore fune kitingaku miku naduru goya.

²³ "Anutuji ronekon Yesure bunjo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, 'Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo nonjore meo wakiinj.'

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ɲoɲore meo wakiya. Oɲu wakiko ɲoɲo komeiɲ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonɔji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi menaɲunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponɔgo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ɲoɲore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigiɲ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbɔngaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iɲoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kiɲ Deiwidji Yesure iɲi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuiɲ ore Ofonji me furoneo gogo.

Iɲoji daman so keririɲneo dimako sasakoine oɲu ɲoneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Oɲu goku komebemiɲon, komere kaeo rakabe so ɲadi nuiɲ.

Goji gakere yoro ɲi gbagbataenine roosiɲine non bomuku nunde jiɲoruɲgo peku so goregabemiɲ.

Ore eru maɲneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oɲuakon gboreru pakereiɲ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiɲ qaku peiɲ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananjinere fune nadunde mane mukubemiɲ.

Nonji gore jiɲo maio daman so gobe goji maɲne jeriji roru bofuseiɲ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oɲu miko pega.

* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat

28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun nasononun kin Deiwidre funne oi koimo paio totogo ini mitaningabemin: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munambe botunonungo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, inoji ini maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyone onuine ni ofonde neŋeo nein. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipan buŋoo misanangaru goya.* 31 Moji nein, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru ini miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game pein.

Inore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorungo so goregain.’

32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinjo korunonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onu dimagobenen. 33 Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo naga. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. 34 Deiwidji Sombunŋo so ropeya. Inoji inoyone buŋo ini miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manŋo nakene Ofonde ini mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ne goigon.*

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * 2:34: Kiki 110.1

³⁵ Onu ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonjo ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonjoji rondingaru rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukemin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereru yonjore paio oderu jerieru goigon.

³⁶ “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu maripongo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onu miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi ini yajibun, “Ni ogopunun, ninjo urunu ebenen sagain?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji ini yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebung ore so ninjoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebenen Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi binje qa harein. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, bunjo oi nonjo-nanje eru nonjore osigidapu nonjore eru miya. Nonjore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan bunjo (promis) oi sosowo nonjore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unsowon bunjo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru ini miya, “Ninigo ingonmanjonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonjoke joisereren egu bofukenimin

ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jĩjoraraĩneji buŋoĩne maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufu-funyanuŋ jikigabi jareyanuŋji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yonjoji manyanuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

⁴² Manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji maŋmoakon eru manyanuŋ kikipe eru daman so ŋonone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yonjoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiĩne eru uqo munjan moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Daman so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

⁴³ Oŋu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.*

⁴⁵ Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayanuŋ furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanungo basaqasa eru embimbĩngabuŋ ore so boroiŋga eru gobuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu qodureru goku jijiiki maŋmoakon eru daman so boji soriŋgo tumanguaru gobuŋ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjanyanuŋ oi kikoyanuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyanuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjoji oi ŋone anji eyareku gobuŋ. None anji eyareku gobi

* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqo-dure buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onu.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobian गया.

¹ Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongowowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabung. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanike mibun, oo ruabi naya. Neri ninigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonjoji monen yaun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi noko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeingo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jin maaineo piku noneru Pitaji ini ojiya, “Go niko none nope.”

⁵ Onu ojime jin kati noneندن yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji ini ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakere me kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. ⁸ Sanangako pakereru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miten gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru

Anutu miteŋ garu ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yonɔji oi ɲonebuɲ. ¹⁰ Oi ɲoneru ɲi mibuɲ, “Ni yo yaun otekimiɲ ore sorinde sa Mendi ɲoneaɲikere bem-benɔ ɲeku karieku goya, ɲo.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanɲun mukume waragabuɲ. Onu.

Pitaji boji soriɲɔ Biɲe buɲo miko manebuɲ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ɲi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yonɔji pipa manfunyanɲunɔ wareru boji sorinde jokoron manɔ roperu kiɲ Solomonde kae jiɲo saraɲineo tumanganɔ dimaku bibitatara ebuɲ.

¹² Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ɲone yaberu funɔaru ɲi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ɲonɔ wamore ya yo ɲoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibi-tatara ɲone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biɲe buɲo poretiɲ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonunde apa ɲaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonɔre Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquan oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ɲonegobi. ɲonɔ Yesu oi roru moreɲ siɲan yonɔre meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buɲo kiperu miyayon, ɲonɔji Yesu oi ɲore jiɲoo mugaru ɲadi gabuɲ.*

¹⁴ “ɲonɔ ɲi poretiɲ eru gbagbataenine oi ɲadi gaku ɲi qoqo ɲi mo pirueiɲ ore yameɲ keku onɔa jojoraku weubuɲ.* ¹⁵ Onu onɔaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buɲo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji nɔneru kitingaku miku injore munaŋ moge onjuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo nɔneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuniŋeji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji flame nɔŋo sosowo oi nɔnegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebun, nɔŋoji oi qaɔouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji onuakon ya etebuŋ, ore funine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. ¹⁸ Onu etebuŋyon, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekon kajeqoun niŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku quraŋgabun, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereŋ maneŋ.’ Ore eru nɔŋo onu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburun-ŋaŋun jureru bokeiŋ.

²⁰ “Anutuji senŋinbaŋiŋ Rauine fukega. Nɔŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru nɔŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nɔŋoreo wareko inoke qakatobi gogaŋaŋunji gboreko senŋinbaŋiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋun ware fukeiŋ. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekonŋo fungaru buŋoine kajeqoun niŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku gobun,

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun
kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku

gboreiŋ, daman oo akon soreme Sombun
bokeru wakiin.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inŋi ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ŋonore botugone kaje-
qoun ŋi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses
non onuine fukein.

Inoji ŋi yononun dimaku buŋo ŋajiin, oi sosowo
kaje ruaru maneru renŋaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqoun ŋi inore buŋo so renŋain,
Anuture kufufun ŋonoji inore buŋo mitariru
sibiri gainebe.*

²⁴ Kajeqoun ŋinigo Samuelreone funŋaru waperu
buŋo mibun, yonoji sosowo onuakon kajeqoun
buŋo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon
miku gobun. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunonun yonoke
jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham inŋi ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonoreone moji fukeru pakerein,
Anutu nonji inore eru morende ŋinigo
kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe
senŋinbanŋin fukenimin.’

Anutuji jojofu buŋoine bararinŋa noreme kaje-
qoun ŋinigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi
ŋonore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine
bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋarein ore soreme
rone ŋonoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe
yo man-ŋanun kerisieru bubu gogonanunde kadi
sembene ŋadi ganin. Onu eru senŋinbanŋin
fukenimin.” Onu miya.

* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji ninigo kubu oi buṅo onu yajibire sorin gio sinan yonjoji, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji pakereru jinoyakunḡo wapebuṅ. ² Kinarin yokaineji ninigo kubu qaji yareru ini mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuṅ, yonjoji onuakon gboreru pakerenimin.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebuṅ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuṅ, “Kae fureko buṅo koroineo rua yapekimin.”

⁴ Onu mibuṅyon, Biṅe buṅoyakun manebuṅ, yonjoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Manesin gabun, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

⁵ Kae fureko sinanyayabe nipuyanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji yonjoji Jerusalem tumangabuṅ. ⁶ Tumangaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Anas inoji botuyanunḡo neya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio sinan qoruinere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko nebuṅ. ⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyanunḡo rua yapebi dimabire ini weu yatebuṅ, “Nokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man puseko dimaku ini yajiya, “Kantrire sinanyayabe ni eru minebobopunonun, manenin. ⁹ Niko ni demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, munjambe onu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore

mobeine oi soine mibe ñoño eru Israel ñijigo kufufun sosowo manenimin. Ñoñoji Nazaret ñi Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunoñun mariponqo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ñi yo bobianqako ñonore jiño maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buño mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo ñi yonjoji ongin otun mo ñadi gaku boke-bunyon,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otun sananine qoruine fukega.’** ¹² “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbinganiminyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonji oi onga qowirieru Sombunde bine fukekimin.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakun ñoneru inji mibun, “Ñi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buño sananine sananine miku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ñi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Funneyakun mane mukuru ñi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ñoneru buñoyakun kepieingo embimbingabun. ¹⁵ Oi embimbingaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonoyanekon buño baaru urunu miki mimane ebuñ.

¹⁶ Urunu miki mimane ebuñ, “Niño ñi yoyoka yo urunu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi

* **4:11:** Aen otun qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

qoqowirie funjine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru ninjo oi onjuakon mu-gainjo embimbingagobenenj. ¹⁷ Oi embim-bingagobenenjon, ore bujo ninjigo botuyanungo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebenenj sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku bujo moke so mini.’ Onju miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenenj wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinj.”

¹⁸ Onju miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebun, “Noko Yesure tina miku bujo mo so jikigaru miku ninjigo qaji yareni.” Onju miku agi sananjine rua yatebun. ¹⁹ Onju mitiga yatebunjon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibun, “Nikoji nonore mimiti renganini ore Anuture bujo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinj. Oi Anuture jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nonon-
nane osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onju me onju miku kipenobunjon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi kesongaru bujo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onju yajibire manebi ninjigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitenj gabi. Onju mitenj gabun ore eru “Mobeine urunu ey-atenobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. So bofukeru sinanbobo bujo sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitenj garu gobun. Onju.

Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.

²³ Sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobo bujo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu nonoreo kirieru rabu.

Raru buṇo sosowo mibuṇ, oi yajibire manebuṇ.

²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maṇmoakon eru maṇyaṇuṇ qojugaru maruyaṇuṇ bofengaku Anutu iṇi oṇḡa wowosi etebuṇ, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuṇ, moreṇ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaṇuṇ fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekoṇ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ṇi Deiwid, niṇore ṇaso iṇore migo buṇogo ruande gore migo roku iṇi miya,

‘Maṇkekerisiere yauraine yoṇoji wamore fonuṇ kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yoṇoji uruṇu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kiṇ koitoina koitoina yoṇoji moreṇyaṇunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muraṇine muraṇine yoṇoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Oṇu roware eko Ofon eru iṇore Munanqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buṇo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqoqo Raunoṇuṇ fukega. Iṇoji fukeko ṇi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoṇi Rom gawman siṇaṇ fukeru noṇunde Israel ṇasopu yoṇoke qodureru tutumaṇ eru kiso etebuṇ.* ²⁸ Go gake usuṇgo eru migore so iṇore ya fukeiṇ ore buṇoine miku ronekoṇ kiperu burugameṇ. Yoṇoji ya oi etebi buṇo buru sosowo oi oṇu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofon, niṇo go kiṇaṇ qa garebenen muṇambe siṇaṇbobo buṇo naregobi, go oi ṇoneru

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2

* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

kitin nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimin. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋinigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunineo fianimin eru mosi qo-qowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimin. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onu onga wosibi pi tumangaru nebuŋ, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru ŋonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobun. Onu.

Mankekerisie ŋinigo manyanunji kikipe ebun.

³² Mankekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji man mamesu moakon eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibunyon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanun fukeko gobun.* ³³ Onu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munan moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋinigoji aran ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu gobi ore so botuyanunngo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yonjoji oi furiine banimin ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabuŋ ore so oi botuyanunngo boroin yaberu gobun.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Man-kikitin

* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

ni, inoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Inoji onuakon uqo gio morenine furiine banimin ore ruame monen wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananias nonunine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu.

² Ruabire furiine wareko niji monen mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunjo ruayayon, Pitaji ini ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Inoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monen mobe sabareku sumungage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere bine fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monen oi gore bine fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onuine oo ninigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyone eadu etege!”

⁵ Onu ojime bujo oi maneru rondingar wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninigo sosowo ore bineine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. ⁶ Komeko ni jenon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-
nakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monen oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ngoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi, yonji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingar Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jenon yonji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabun. ¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonji maneru waragabi bineine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonji ninigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qogowirie fune fune bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ninigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumangaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumangaru gokabi ninigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninigo kubu yonji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. ¹⁴ Onu tumangaru

gobunyon, jibu ninigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanjanineo onuakon neje bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu ini mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. ¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru ini yajiya, ²⁰ “Manenin, nono raru boji sorinigo roperu ninigo jinoyanungo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

* **5:16:** Mutu oi ini: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitinŋ gabuŋ, yonŋoji roperu sorinŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanŋ ke pore yabebi moko tumangabuŋ. Tumanŋaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinŋ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ. ²² Rabuŋyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanŋ inŋ ruabuŋ, ²³ “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananŋine kebi dimako ŋi joruyanŋke yonŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobenŋ. Oi ŋone yabegobenŋyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobenŋ.”

²⁴ Onu sunduyanŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonŋoji buŋo oi maneru manyanŋ jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopon! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu inŋ yajiya, “Maneninŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yonŋoji boji soringo dimaku niŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru “Niŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobeniminŋ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonŋ boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonŋore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji inŋ weu yareya, ²⁸ “Nŋonŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananŋine rua ŋarebenyon, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Nŋonŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure

binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiiji komeru dariine keseme nonoji ini nojegobi, 'Inore bunoji Juda ninore paio roperu pega.' ”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji ini bokiriebun, “Ninoji ninigo nonore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anutire bunjo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukega. Nonjo Yesu yo om-buineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame naga. Paibe neko Anutuji agiburanonon boke noreingo ore igodongame Ofonononon eru Munanqoqo Raunonon fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko mannonon kerisiekimin ore manega. ³² Niyo ya oi noneru bunjo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tiriineji onuakon bunjo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ninigo mine rengateegobi, yonore mango ruaru bine qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji bunjo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyanon siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanon jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo naya. Inoji Kadi bunore qaqaji ni goko ninigo sosowo aran ba tebi

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iŋi yajiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akoŋ kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji pakereru ‘Nonji so-guneŋaŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi ba-pakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Iŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonŋabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akoŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru

sisinɔŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalieli onu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonjoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Onu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenonuŋ onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Injoji niŋo joiserereŋ onuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Onu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kiŋariŋ jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yonoyanuŋde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yonjoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonjoji daman so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroŋ gabi so sagaga.”

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi ini yajibun, “Niñoji sakire gio baku ugo munjan boroinga yareru Anuture Bije giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Nonoji nono-nanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji mangboronine funine mo yareme bineroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onquine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku gonimin. ⁴ Yonjoji onu goniminyon, ninonone daman so sanangaru onga wosiru Anuture Bije bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo daman so dimakimin.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesin gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anuture bunjo misauebi toumroririineke fukeko kinarin yonore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio sinan yonore kubuone boakon yonjoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanungo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenorongaru warebun, yonore ongawowosi pi kubu” * yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowins-gone warebun, yonore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboron soguinere paio bunoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonoji kepieingo embimbungaru wakibun. ¹¹ Embimbungaru wakiru mimiganan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru ini mibun, “Inoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

¹² Onu miku raru ninigo kubu, yonore minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore mangokaka bunjo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio rabun.

¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku ini kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinnonun eru Mosesre Kadi

* **6:9:** Ongawowosi pi kubu more tina oi ini fukeko mibun: Ninigo tinabinayanunke yonjo goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru raayanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenorongaru warebun, yonoji yonoyanunde ongawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.
¹⁴ Kiso eku inŋi miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret nŋi
 boŋi sorin yo ketotieme sinŋan pein eru Mosesŋi
 Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

¹⁵ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanŋo
 nebuŋ, oi sosowoŋi Stiwen poretin pibi kamasi-
 ineŋi Sombuŋ mimereren onuine fukeko nŋoneru
 manebuŋ. Onu.

7

Stiwenŋi buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

¹ Stiwen buŋo koroino ruabi dimako sorin
 sinŋan qoruineŋi inŋi weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me
 ikoine?”

Stiwenŋi Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inŋi bokirieya, “Nipune,
 mama kakagbopune, nonŋi inŋi nŋajibe manenin:
 Nonunde nŋaso Abrahamŋi Mesopotemia morenŋo
 goko kuririquan Rauine Anutu inŋoŋi fuke teme
 Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

³ Anutuŋi inŋi oŋiya,
 ‘Go gakere kae morenŋo eru tifepugo boke yaberu
 moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’

⁴ Onu oŋime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran
 kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineŋi komeme
 Anutuŋi soreko nŋonŋo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren
 yoo wareru fungaru neku goya.* ⁵ Moren yoo
 neku goko Anutuŋi moren mobeine kokiine mo
 kufu seseinere so oi so binŋe qa teya. Moren yo ore

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4

rauline so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore buŋo ronekon inji mikipeya,

‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore nadio osigida-pugo fukenimin, yonore yarebe ore rauline fukenimin.’*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru buŋo inji miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauline yonoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.’*

⁷ Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moren ninigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari narebemin.’

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokero moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miten nuru gonimin.’ Onu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonore binan miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nonjo noke jojofe enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu

* ^{7:5:} Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * ^{7:6:} Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel ninore apa nasopu fukebuñ.*

⁹ “Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goy-ayon, Anutuji inoke goya.* ¹⁰ Inoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme mangboronine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kin inore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodongako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.*

¹¹ Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonunde nasopuji ugo munjan bofukenimin ore basiqasi ebuñ.*

¹² “Onu basiqasi ebuñ ‘Ijipt morengo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonunde nasopu oi ate funfungaine sore yabeya oo rabun. ¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuñ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funeine bararinga yareko manebuñ. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buño ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko inoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16

oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijipt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunoŋunji onuakon kome forebun.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qongbunyaŋun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanga yabebun. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor inore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko koun gufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijipt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru ini miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijipt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijipt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre funne so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Inore funne so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunoŋun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananine ini ruaya, ‘Nonjo koko madepunaŋun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin.’* ²⁰ “Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu.*

* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8

* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 * **7:20:** Eks 2.2

²¹ Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakineneo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.* ²² Onu goko Ijpt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ sunsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeinŋo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru goine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku game komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ninjigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinŋo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigaruru botuyakuŋgo womo fukein ore maneru ini yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru ini ojiya, ‘Go ninore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage? ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?’

* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10

* **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15

²⁹ Onu weu teme buṇo ore eru Ijīpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian moreṇgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṇonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onu.*

Mosesji moreṇ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji buṇo jikigaru ini miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṇ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṇineo gome Som-bun mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṇine ṇoneru mane mukuin ore bembengo rako Anutureone buṇo mo ini fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ṇasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buṇo onu fukeko maneru manjine fungaru gburugburu qako onjube piru ṇoneinṇo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, ‘Moreṇ oderu dimage, oi moreṇ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṇo qomukuigon. ³⁴ Nonde ṇinigo kubupu Ijīpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin paio jogbasasanan eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṇone mukuru gogo. Yonoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bo-muku yabeinṇo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munjambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijīpt raigon!’ Onu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.

* **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4 * **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10

35 Stiwenji buṇo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonṇoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inji ojibun, ‘Go sinanyayabe eru mimitari ṇi fukege me? Moji igodonṅa guko oṇu dimage?’ Oṇu mugaru ojibunyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonṇore ṇi koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo sokokonṅo borun jako oo fuke teya, inṇoji Anuture bine buṇo oi baku wareru manine bapakareko bobomuku niyanun fukeya.* 36 Israel bobomuku niyanun fukeru ṇinigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijipt kantrione bobomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manṅo baku yaduko ṇoneru gobun.* 37 Mosesji ṇi koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ṇonṇore botugone kajeqoun ṇi mo roosoeru igodonṅame non onuine fukein.’*

38 “Israel yonṇoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ṇi koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa ṇasopu yonṇoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji buṇo ojime maneru inṇoke goya. Oṇu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere buṇoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inṇoji buṇo oi ore so miko ninṇore Bine fukeya.*

39 “Inṇoji ṇi koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa ṇasopu yonṇoji buṇoine renṅa teinṅo ore

* 7:35: Eks 2.14

* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

* 7:37:

Dut 18.15, 18

* 7:38: Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33

taki yabeme n̄adi gabuñ. N̄adi gaku kepieru manyanuñ kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore ani manebuñ. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibuñ, ‘Mosesji ni Koitonoñuñ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeñ, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruñ fukega, niño oi so manegobeneñ. Oi so manegobeneñ ore goji soine nemu gboñ bande oiji minebobonoñuñ fukebi kufuyanungo jikigaru rakimin.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuñ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babuñ, ore jeri eru miten gabuñ.* ⁴² Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame n̄adi yabeko Qonikinde bobuñ Rau ohoweyanuñ baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji buño mo quranguako Biñe Qurango pega, ore so ini ruabi,

‘O Israel ninigo, nono moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobuñ me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobuñ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuñ.

Nonoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuñ baku miten yapenimin ore babi binenanuñ fukeya.

* **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunaŋuŋ wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopunaŋuŋ yonjoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anutture munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorin baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunaŋuŋ sinan yabeko yonjoji kambaŋ seri sorin oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapunaŋuŋ sorin oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Inoji fukeru Anutture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anutture boji sorin babuŋ.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyaŋ, Ropekiine inoji niji pi meyaŋuŋ babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ni moji inji qurangame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunjo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Njoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?

* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore man bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buñoqoqo njinigo, njonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajenjanunji fongako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buño qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi njonji yonjore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!” ⁵² Njonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun njinigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun buño mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko njonji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi buño narebi Binenjanun fukeyayon, njonji oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buño onu miko sorin kaunsol yonji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kuru pakereru dimabun. ⁵⁵ Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man puseko jinoin Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan mango paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame

* **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun ya-sogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. ⁵⁸ Onu roru taon qananeoneo furugaru raru sakibe ru-aru koji fungaru bokeru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneo dimaku marikuyanun qo-mukuru bonusungaru ni jenen Solre bembengo ruabun. ⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru ini miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabun.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonoji akon yamen keku sitio gobun. ² Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jingen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbunine roru raru yangabun.

³ Yangabunyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru nigo furugaru oga yabeme

boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Bije gio baya.

⁴ Mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonjoji Bobian Bije miku oo ninigo manyanun bapakareru gobun.

⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore funne mitaninga yareko manebun. ⁶ Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru bunjo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabun. Gio bako ninigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. ⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya.

¹⁰ Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru ini miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun ya-sogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore mango rakame pega.”

¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

joroine bako ñijigoji waragaru gobuñ. Onu eko waragaru gobuñ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuñ.

¹² Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeingo ore Bobian Bine eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funne oi mitaningga yareya. Oi mitaningga yareko ñijigo kokoineji Bine buño manesiñ garu manyanuñ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buño oi manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfungo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ñoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonjore mango rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ñijigoji Anuture Bine buño onu maneru roru sabarebuñ, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebuñ. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonjoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yonjore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanungo rakain ore Ofon weu tebu. ¹⁶ Funne inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yonjoreone more mango so rakame mo gobuñ. ¹⁷ Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanungo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanungo rakame robuñ. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun ñijigo qoruyanungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonjore mango ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru moneñ roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹ “Ñoko usun onuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonjore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonjore mango rakain.”

²⁰ Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biye buyo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon. ²² Sembenegoone bio manjo kerisieru Ofon onga wosinde inoji manmamanegore agiburan oi bo-kena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onguine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onguine qukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon onga wosibu buyo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biye buyo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ninigo manyanun Bobian Biye buyo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biye buyo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buyo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moren buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taongo rakaegobi, oo raigon.” ²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afa-garu bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji morenineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandas kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru nigo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeingo ore embimbingayayon, jibu Anuture

ohowe baku miten gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreninee kirieingo ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru neya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buño iní ojiya, “Go kanenkuku kereta ore qanango raru boyoberu raigon.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru niji kajeqoun ni Aisaiare buk oone Bine buño oseko maneya. Maneru iní weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitanngako nake oi urunu mane tanninganobo?” Onu ojime kanenkuku keretao ropeme moko nebu. ³² Bine Qurañ oseya, oi iní, “Niji lama qaku ketigaingo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinanjineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririneo niningaru fonunine tomiri dimaga, inore so inoji so onga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun. Morengo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip iní weu teya, “Kajeqoun niji buño oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqoun yonore Bine Qurañgone

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

funḡaru Yesure Bobianḡ Bine oi funḡeineke mitanḡgako maneya. ³⁶ Onḡ mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraḡineji ojiya, “None, obu jerenine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonḡ. Buḡo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Onḡ ojime Filipji miya, “Go buḡo gajigo, oi maḡo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiḡ gage ine, oi soine ebemiḡ.” Miko buḡo iḡi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiḡ gago.”

³⁸ Onḡ bokirieru mitigako kanenḡkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonḡ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraḡineji oi moke so ḡoneya. So ḡoneyayonḡ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreḡineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonḡ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuḡ. Oo akonḡ jikigaru taonḡine taonḡine roregaru oo Bobianḡ Bine buḡoji ḡiḡigo maḡyanḡḡ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonḡo wapeya. Onḡ.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maḡine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damanḡ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maḡ sakiine boruḡ igogako Ofonde kinḡarinḡpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onḡ goku sorinḡ gio sinḡḡ qoruine inḡoreo raya. ² Inḡoreo raru iḡi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuḡ, yoḡoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru

baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombunŋone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondinŋaru morenŋo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiŋ.”

⁷ Ni inoke rabuŋ, yonjoji bunoyanun mataame fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yonjoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenŋone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so noneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa neku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo neya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” onŋaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo nego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru

Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigonj. Mane, inoji nonj onga wosi nareru nega. ¹² Onga wosiru neku manineo qohonj iru mo inji noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruneo bainj.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebonj. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorinj gio sinanj qorune yonoji mango eku usunj otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakonj gio oi akonj bainj ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobeninj, inoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokiriyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninjigoji maneeniminj. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonore jinoyanunjo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigonj. ¹⁶ Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine manej. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mango puseinj ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondinjaru waki foreko

jiñoine tinaya. Jiñoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.
¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko ugo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinariŋ yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore onġawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fune mitaniŋgaru niŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onġa wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeinġo wareya. Ore eru uruŋu qowirieru inoyone Anuture buŋo oi akon kitiŋgaku miega?”

²² Onu mibuŋyon, Anutuji Sol usuŋ sunsuŋ oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda niŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yonjore man bapakareru inŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misanangaru fune oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku buŋo oi kepieinġo embimbiniŋgaru gobuŋ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babuŋ.* ²⁴ Sonsonburu babuŋyon, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinġo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo inore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

gobuŋ. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobuŋyon, kinariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinariŋpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru inore kokoi manebuŋ. ²⁷ Kokoi manebuŋyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine ini mitaniŋga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniŋgaru manyanuŋ sananine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binaŋine onu mitaniŋga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maŋineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku niŋigo maŋbapakare sananine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda niŋigo Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Maŋkekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobuŋ.

³¹ Solji maŋine kerisieme ore nadiineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuŋ, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitin

yabeko gobuŋ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buŋo egu odureniminŋ ore kokoianŋuŋ maneru gio babi mankekerisie kufufunyanŋuŋ sogueru saueme gobuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ŋi mo bobianŋaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine ŋone yaberu raru goku daman mogo taonŋ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ŋi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko neŋeo akonŋ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inŋi ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobianŋ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigonŋ.” Onu ojime oo akonŋ pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ŋinigo sosowo yonŋoji oi noneru manyanŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonŋo kinarinŋ ŋigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buŋoo Dorkas, nonunde buŋoo meginŋ, Inŋklis buŋoo deer.) Inŋoji damanŋ so gio fiine fiine baku yaunŋ boakonŋ boroingaru ŋinigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanŋ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbuŋine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabuŋ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonŋ bembenŋo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarinŋ yonŋoji oi maneru ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inŋi weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonŋo rakiminŋ.”

³⁹ Weu tebare oo akonŋ afagaru yokoke rabuŋ. Raru ropebi qongbuŋ pi manŋo peya oo ogagaru

ropebun. Ropebi nigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. ⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru naya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie ogopuine eru nigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, nigo oi jinjo maiyanungo ruame nonebun. ⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru ninigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabun. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo neku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotu-ine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya.

² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninigo wakigoqoine yonjore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

³ Inande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru

oi poretiŋ ɲoneru oo Anuturo mimereren ɲoji piineo ropeko ɲoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onɲaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande buɲogo Anuturo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroɲgaru yareege, oi Anutuɲi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego.” ⁵ Ore eru muɲambe yo kiɲaɲ ruande Jopa taonɲo rako ɲi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoji joma sakiineɲi gio bobo ɲi tinaine Saimon inore pigo koe qaɲaɲgo goga.”

⁷ Sombun mimererenɲi Kornilius buɲo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiɲaɲqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ɲi mo bembengo yameɲ keku Anutu mokoyakuɲ araɲ baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buɲo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonɲo rabun. Onu.

Ofonɲi Pita qohon odume iru ɲoneya.

⁹ Ni yonoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maɲine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinɲo ore maneru miko rigabuɲ. Rigabi damaɲ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ɲeku qohon iru mo ini ɲoneya: ¹¹ Sombunɲi angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaɲ yaganine soguinere kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiɲganobun, ore kamasi

onjuine morengo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje njebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibuŋ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo ini ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigonj.”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayonj, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonj, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj damanj mogo ya wuwununjineke oi so nobonj. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onu so miigonj.” ¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonj kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonj iru oi noneru ore funjinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru njeya. Onu njeko damanj oo akonj Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bo-fukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuŋ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohonj iru ore funjinere maneru esegaru njeko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munjambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatanj bokeru yonjoke raigonj.” ²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji

rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’”

²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi mango ropebi mango eyareko anibanji neku pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ninigo yonjoke tumangabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taongo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru nebun. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru ku-fuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren ni fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi mango ropebire ninigo kokoineji tumangaru nebun, oi none yabeya. ²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nonjo Juda ninigo ninjore funne manegobi. Juda ninjo ninigo kotuine nonjore pigo roperu nonjoke anibanji nedima eere agi peko embimbingaegobeneyon. Oi embimbingaegobeneyon, Anutuji bunjoine mo

naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njigigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunun mamagiineke onu so miigon.’

²⁹ Ore eru njono kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Njono wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebeminj.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonj inande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe munambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akonj ni mo sakikomonjine kuririquanijineke oiji fukeru manfunjoneo dimaya. ³¹ Manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunjine yaunjine njigigo wakiqoqoine boroingararu yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qanango njega.’

³³ “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kinan ruabe goreo warebun. Goji bunone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo miminj ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekiminj. Nijo sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo njogobenej.” Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biye bunjo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njigigo goine so njoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwununijineke so

fukega. Nonji oi munambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Onu matayon, ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretin boyobega, inoji Anuture jinoo sagaga.

³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ninigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Bine bunoine oi Israel kufufun ninore ruame wareya. Bine oiji wareme ninore ore Bobian Bineine mitaningaru gogobenon. ³⁷ Jonji ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Nono bio man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin.’ Onu miko ore nadiineo bunjo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi sauweru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nonjo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure mango keseme usun bine gaku moren so roreru goya, oi inoke dimako raru ninigo nonemain eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ninigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, inoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda ninore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Ninjo oi sosowo noneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenon. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Parkereru ateine kokoine ninigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Inoji ninigo kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ninore roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo inoke

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

bunjo mimane eku ugo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore bunjo kitingaku miku dimaegobenen. ⁴² Onu dimabenen Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ninjigo gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonjoji nonde funnene oi ninjigo kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Ninjigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji bunjo oi maneru yonjore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onu pega, oi kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ninjigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji bunjo onu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ninjigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ninjigo yonjore manjo onjakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebun. Juda ninjigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanunjo kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabun: ⁴⁶ Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore bunjo furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miten gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ninjoji ebenen onjuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebenen moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita

sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonoke goya. Onu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yonoji onuakon Anuture bunjo roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanungo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yonoji mipemirin eku mitebun. ³ Mi teru ini ojibun, “Kotu kantri ni Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonoke anibanji neku ugo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Onu ojibi funfunaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru ini yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko neku qohon iru mo ini nonebon: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguinere kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine nonde manfungo akon wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretin nonebe joma funne funneji nebun. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kamban ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebon. ⁷ None yabebe bunjo mo onuakon

fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Onju manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’

⁹ Onju mibe buño oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.’ ¹⁰ Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya.

¹¹ Roperu pikamangaru daman oo akon Kornil-iusji Sisaria taongone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabun.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanqatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Buño oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen.

¹³ Ropekabenen buño binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinan ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injoji wareru Bine buño miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fungaru Bine buño mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiri-ineji funfungaineo ninore mango rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore mango onuakon

rakaya. ¹⁶ Injoji rakame nonebe oo akonj Ofonde buño mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonj. Buño oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau nareyayonj, nonji Moro Tiriine manj-nanunjo ruaru oiji rau narebeminj.’* ¹⁷ Niñoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesin gabenenj Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonjoji manesin gabunj Anutuji yaunine oi akonj yonjore manjo onuakonj ruaya. Ore eru nonj onuineji urunju Anutu usunj Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teinjo embimbunjonj.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyanun munanjo waigo fukeko Anutu mitenj gaku inji mibunj, “Fofori, ninjo mannonunj kerisieru gogo sananinere binje fukegobenin manegobeninjonj, Anutuji kadi moakonj oi kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onuakonj rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane taningaru mane mukugobeninj.” Onu.

Kotu morenjo mankekerisie kubu funfunjaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonjonj fukeko mankekerisie ninjigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebunj. Raru warebi goineji koe qananineo Fonisia morenjo rabunj. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabunj. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabunj. Onu roingaru rabunjonj, ninjigo botuyanunjo Yesure Binje buño oi Juda ninjigo akonj yajibin manebunj. Kotu kantri oi so yajibunj.* ²⁰ So yajibunjonj, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonjore botugo gobunj. Yonjoji

* **11:16:** Apo 1.5 * **11:19:** Apo 8.14

kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonjoke Grik bunjoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Bine oi onu Juda mata yonjore onjuaakon mitaninnga yarebun. ²¹ Oi mitaninnga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufun yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unjowonine ini miya, “Nono sosowo mannanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebe.” ²⁴ Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanunngo ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfungainne fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoji Juda kitin yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun njinigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. ²⁸ Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.* ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebun. ³⁰ Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie njinigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. ² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda njinigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damango miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaina) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya.

nonemain komba† tariko Juda yonore buṅo ko-roineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonoji botuyanunṅo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.* ⁵ Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) komba tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunṅo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi ṅadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buṅo koroino ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun. ⁷ Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambanṅo kiperu kufu komonṅo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

† **12:4:** Nonemain komba oi Inklis buṅoo Passover. Nonunde buṅoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain komba’. Israel ninigo yonṅo Ijpt goku mendiyann dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boy-
obeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya
baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru
maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban
honeya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manine
bokeru mendi funfunaineo sinan baru dimabire,
oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru peti-
garu raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu.
Ropebire mendi yasogo sananine oo inoyone
akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sirongo rak-
abu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire
mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, “O
Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre
meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji
nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya
sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe
yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mango
Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak
mibun. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumanгарu Anutu
onга wosiru gobun. ¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru
korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame
kinanqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go
moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare
maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru
rinaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu ya-
jiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime
maneru inore “Mango jibukame mige,” mibun.
Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Bunо foriine migo!”
yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimer-
erenji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun.
¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nono binje yo bio bisop Jeims eru mankekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man rigangaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ni yonoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.[†]
¹⁹ Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taongo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kin Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonoji uqo gioyanun banimin ore embimbingaru kin Herodre kantri yonoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi

[†] **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

qoko baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobenen.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋonanun basananŋaru naŋinanunŋo dimabemin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kin koitoji buŋo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon neŋeineo neku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime niŋigo kubu yonoji maneru inŋi miku ongabun, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moren nire buŋo mata.” ²³ Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so miten gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Bine buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yonoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio moŋ yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funŋaru baku rabu.

§ 12:25: Antiokia yonore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyañuñ kerisieru mankekerisie kufufuñ fukebi mineboboyañuñ yo injiineji kajeqouñ buño miku qaji yareru gobuñ: Tinayañuñ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (iño koito gawana Herod* inoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Mankekerisie kufufuñ yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteñ gaku ugo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuñine mo banimi ore rosoe yapeboñ. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosinimin ore ugo sowo goku meyañuñ qoruyakuñgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuñ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moreñ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegì wawapeineo ropebuñ.

⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda nijnigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anature Biñe buño miku man bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegì rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuñ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuñ. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqouñ ni jijibuine goya.

* **13:1:** Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

⁷ Kipe ɲi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inɔre pigo ɲeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ɲi goya. Onu goku Anuture Biɲe buɲo maneinɔgo aɲi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inɔreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buɲoo onu miebuɲ,) inɔji kiapji Anutu egu manesiɲ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buɲoo bojibu bain ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuɲ, Moro Tiriineji inɔre maɲ puseko Elimas poretiɲ ɲone mukuya.

¹⁰ ɲone mukuru inɲi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ɲi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Sa-tanji maɲgo gufukopari saesaueine egareko sakigo igo fune fune eru goege. Buɲo poretiɲ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiɲ bonɔriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiɲ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuɲineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama ɲonein ore embimbiniɲgamiɲ. Inɔji daman baya ore so tiɲtuɲ qaku gomiɲ.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiɲtuɲ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiɲ ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ɲoneru Ofonde Biɲe buɲo mamaneinere wara-garu manesiɲ gaya. Onu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonɔgo misin gio babuɲ.

¹³ Polji muraɲpuine yonɔke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuɲ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayon,

yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonj tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango onḡawowosi piyanḡngo roperu ḡebu. ¹⁵ Nebire onḡawowosi pire sinḡn yonḡoji Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeḡouḡ yonḡore Biḡe Quran oseru kinḡn ruabi wakiru inḡi weu yatebuḡ, “Oḡoyokanonḡn, ḡokoji buḡo mo kufufuḡ maḡnonḡn bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekiminḡ.”

¹⁶ Onḡu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inḡi miya, “Israel kotupunonḡn eru moreḡ rauine niḡoke Anutu ohowe baku mitenḡ gaḡobi, ḡonḡo kaje ruaru maneninḡ. ¹⁷ Israel ḡinḡigo kubu nonḡunde ḡaso oi Anutu. Inḡoji funḡḡodupunonḡn roosoe yabeko apa ḡasopunonḡnji Ijpt moreḡngo raru kotu fukeru ḡobuḡ. Anutuḡi damanḡ oo Israel ḡinḡigo kubu oi touḡḡmoriri yareme saueru tinabinḡyanḡnke fukebuḡ. Onḡu fukebi Anutuḡi mosi ḡoḡowirie baku usuḡine yaduru oo oḡa yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuḡ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru ḡoku moreḡ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku ḡobi Anutu maḡine rigaḡgame ḡosa 40 ore so maḡsembe maneru ḡoya.* ¹⁹ Maneru ḡoyayonḡ, jibu wareru ḡoku Keinan moreḡngo wapebuḡ. Wapebi oo kufufuḡ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreḡnyanḡn roku boroḡḡaru ḡasopunonḡn rauine rauine fukeniniminḡ ore biḡe ḡa yareya.* ²⁰ “Onḡu fukeme ḡosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ḡadiineo Anutuḡi mimitarire ḡi koitoinḡ koitoinḡ (Judge) bapakare

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1

yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin nasoyonoreone ni tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.* ²² Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoeru igodonngaya. Igodonngaru funine mitaningaru ini miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goin.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreingo ore miya, jojofo bunjo ore foriineji ini fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonngaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru ini miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.* ²⁵ Onu goyayon, injoji kaeorun gioine ba foreingo eru oo ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde ndadio ni mo warein. Injoji wareme nonji inore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine

* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk

ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.*

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonoji ninoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Bine oi ruame ninoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore funine oi ini: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonoji Yesure fune so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonore Bine Quran Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore funine oi so mane taningaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bunjo mitaribi kajeqoun ninigo yonore bunjo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonoji Yesu komere bine fukein ore so bunjo funine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongaku kariebun.*

²⁹ “Inore bunjo sosowo qurangame pega, yonoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bo-mukuku wakiru jinorungo raru ko koun mango ruabun.* ³⁰ Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereime inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonoji daman yoo ninigo botuyanungo munan moge onuine dimaku funine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonoke ya ein ore bunjo miku

* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27
27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15
27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42
1.3

* **13:28:** Mat
* **13:29:** Mat
* **13:31:** Apo

kipeme niŋo yonore osigidapu fukebenerŋ buŋo rangbanine ore foriineji daman yoo niŋore inŋi fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakreru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobenerŋ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe niŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Inoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakreru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inŋi mime pega,

‘Non yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋonore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inŋi ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonŋo so goregaiŋ.’*

³⁶ Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fune manegobenerŋ: Inoji gogoiŋe goku Anutire mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonore manfunŋo yangabi qonŋbunineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3 * **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

³⁸ “Ni ogopune, ore eru buṇo yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaṇ-ṇaṇuṇ bokeru jureinj. Niṇoji ore Biṇeine mitaniṅga ṇaregobeneṇ. ³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buṇo

boyoberu oṇuine oo posiine fukekimiṇ,’ mibenyoṇ, oo oiṇi me oiṇi qunḡaru embimbiṅgaru gobeṇ. Oṇu gobeṇyoṇ, damaṇ yoo uri yoṇoji Yesu manesiṇ garu iṇoke qakatonimiṇ, Anutuji sosowo yoṇore buṇo mitarime posikenimiṇ. ⁴⁰ Kajeḡouṇ ṇiṇigoji buṇo miku quraṅgame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painaṇuṅgo egu ropeiṇ ore kokoiṇaṇuṇ maneru sisiṇaṇ einebi. Buṇo oṇuine mo oi iṇi,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ṇoṇore gogo damaṅgo mosi qoḡowirie funiṇe mo babemiṇ.

Moji ore biṇe buṇo miko manenimiṇ, oi buṇo foriine fukeiṇ ore so manesiṇ ganobuṇ.

Ore eru buṇo oi bawaki eru mipemiriṇ baegobi, ṇoṇo mo piku ṇoneru waragaru sibiriganimiṇ.’ ”*

⁴² Polji oṇu miko Barnabaske oṇḡawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji iṇi weu yatebuṇ, “Niṇo buṇo yo moke maneṅgo manegobeneṇ. Ore eru oi Sabat komban mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeṇ.” ⁴³ Oṇḡawowosi pigone wakiru roinḡabi ṇiṇigo kokoiṇeji Pol eru Barnabas ṇadiyakunḡo boyobe yapebuṇ. Goineji Judaone fukebuṇ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuṇyoṇ, Juda yoṇoke jikigaru gobuṇ. Yoṇoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uṇsowoṇ buṇo iṇi

* **13:41:** Hab 1.5

yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, oo qin keru dimainebe.”

⁴⁴ Sabat komban mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ninigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Bine buño manekimin,” miku waperu tumangabun.

⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yonjoji ninigo kubuine kubuine none yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qaingo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun.

⁴⁶ Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Bineine rone Juda ninigo yajibenen saganayon, nonjo oi nadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Ninjo gogo sananinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke naberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanqoqore funne mitaningaru gokande moren qanajine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde bine fukenimin.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Onu mibire moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanun flame Ofonde Bine miten gabun. Miten garu gogo sananinere bine fukenimin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Bine manesin gabun.

⁴⁹ Manesin gabi Ofonde Bine buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ni soguine eru nigo ropekiine

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6

Anutu aran baku gobuŋ, yonore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Raminin ore eru ketayanuŋ yaduru inŋi yajibu, “Niko nonore morengo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Onu yajibire funneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galeisia prowins manineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyon, kinarinpunonon An-tiokia taongo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yonore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Onu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyanuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ninigo yonoreone kubu boakon yonoji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ² Manesiŋ gabuŋyon, Juda ninigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yonore maŋ sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yatenimin ore manyanuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaninŋabire buŋoyakuŋ kitingaku usuŋine meyakunŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinŋabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yonoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoŋe jikigaru dimabuŋ.

* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

⁵ Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda njigigo kotuine yonjoji pak-ereru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Lистра eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobian Bine mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Listra taongo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.

⁸ Listra taongo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi mango beu mangone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. ⁹ Polji Bine bunjo miko maneru neko piku funine inji noneru manesuya, “Injore mango mamanesin peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku bunjo soguine ongaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko njigigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru Likaonia bunoyanunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonungo fukeru njoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. ¹³ Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon manfungo peya, ore sorin gio sinanineji bulmakao njine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hending nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku njigigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeingo ore ebu.

14 Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomoni-ŋakuŋ qo-sugaru pipa niŋigo kubu maŋineo raru onŋabu.

15 Onŋaru iŋi mibu, “Niŋunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya onuine egobi? Niko onuakoni ŋoŋo onuine moreŋ ni akoni fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

16 Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yonoji ronekon go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyonunde aniŋo basiŋasi eku gobuŋ.

17 “So sabare yabeyayoni, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayoni, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegi qame touŋmoririineji damaniŋe damaniŋe fukeko nojeri eru onuine oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi inoyonunde fuŋne manenimin ore yaunine oi yaduru onuine oo munan mogeine eku gobuŋ.” 18 Yokoji onu miku niŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

19 Listra yonoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda niŋigo goineji Antiokia taoni eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu niŋigo kubu mangokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yonoke sogokoni riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibuŋ. Onu miku furugaru taoni ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

20 Peyayoni, kiŋariŋ yonoji waperu rore gabi pak-

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

ereru raru taongo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru none yabebu.

²² None yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yonore man kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesiŋ gabun, inoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unŋowon bunu yareru inŋi yajibu, “Niŋo konkon paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.”

²³ Mankekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun roosoeru siŋan goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofon manesiŋ gabun, inore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe bunu miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taongo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri manineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

27 Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo bi-nanyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.” 28 Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roin gain ore eya.

1 Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋono Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ke-tinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore embimbiŋganimin.”* 2 Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakon so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

3 Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

yonjore jeri soguine eyarebun. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji manjo enoreko misin gio babenen ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ni goineji pakereru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anutture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari bunjo botingabun.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoenimin ore tumanjabun. ⁷ Tumanjaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebun. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroingar roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Bine bunjo mitaninnga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gainebe.’ Nono bunjo oi manegobi.” ⁸ Anutuji ninjigo sosowo mannonun mane mukuga, inoji funine noduru Moro Tiri-ine Juda ninjigo ninjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onjakon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.* *

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik bunjo episkopos, nonunde bunjo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarin matayon, Yesure gbo.

9 “Soreme rakame onjuine oo Juda njigiso so none ani yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesin gabi agiburanyanun bokeru manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebun. ¹⁰ Ore eru nono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinarin gariine yonore ubeyanungo begi jikigaru ruabenin kobonobun? Begi onjuine oi nonunde apa nasanonunji me ninonone onuakon kobokimin ore onjuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, ini manesin gagobenin: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu manjo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde bin fukekimin. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde bin fukekimin ore manesin gaegobi.”

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri nebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun ini mibu, “Anutuji manjo enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanungo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji bunjo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji bunjo ini miya, “Ogopune, nonji bunjo mibe kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfungain kotu kantri njigiso jinomai fuke yareru botuyanungone njigiso inoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabun. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon

Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buŋo oŋuine oi ka-
jeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon kitingaku miegobi.
Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Dei-
widre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebe-
miŋ.

Inoji rone morumbon akoine baku apa
ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko akoineji
totieru oderu wakiyayoŋ, nonji oi moke
bobiangaŋu bapakareba kantriji fiaru
dimaiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu goine
sosowo yoŋoji Ofon baanimiŋ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ
ore rua yabebon, yoŋoji Ofon non baa
nunimiŋ.

Ofon nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyauŋ
bobiangaŋbemiŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru
waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru ma-
maneji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo
maŋyauŋ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ
begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebenen so sagaiŋ. ²⁰ Oŋu
matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ:
Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe
qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi usuyaŋuŋgo kemaga,
oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine
qogogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4
oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganoben.* ²¹ Mosesre

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16;
18.6-23

Kadi buɲo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreɲ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneɲ. Oi Sabat komban so oŋgawowosi pinonɲungo osegaru maneegobeneɲ. Ore eru buɲo 4 oi soine so bokekimiɲ.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yonjore quraɲ quraɲgabun.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonjoke buɲo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanɲungone ɲi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimingo mibun. Onu miku ɲi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. ɲi yoyoka oi manjekerisie kubure minebobo ɲi fukebu. ²³ “ɲi oi sore yapekimiɲ,” miku quraɲ mo inɲi quraɲgaru meyakunɲo ruabun,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoɲun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreɲgo gogobi, ɲiɲoji ɲonjore mijerinɲun migobeneɲ. Aposol ɲiɲoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonjoke ɲonjore manjekerisie ogopu fukegobeneɲ. Onu ɲonjoke buɲo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ enaregobeneɲ.

²⁴ Nonunde ɲinigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu ɲonjoreo wareru man-ɲanun bapakareru buɲo furuineo dodokerekere enarebi man mamaneɲanun jijibu fukeko maneben.

²⁵ Ore eru ɲiɲo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebeneɲ sagaya. Sagako ɲi yoyoka roosoeru

sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonoreo warenimin.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niño Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niñoji buño inji ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Buño qorune 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimin.

²⁹ Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyangunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qogogakinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ndi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nono man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonoji jeriebuñ.

³⁰ Qurañ onu qurañgaru sore yabebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufun kepore yabebi tumanğabun. Tumanğabi qurañ oi yarebi osebun. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebuñ. ³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unşowon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanan yabeu. ³³ Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie

ogopuyakun yonoji “Womoke raine bire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji yonoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ninigo goine kokoine yonoke Ofonde Biye bunjo qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biye bunjo mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankekerisie ogopunokunji urunu gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.”

³⁷ Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

³⁸ Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu.

⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji bunjoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * **15:38:** Apo 13.13

Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine njone yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Litra oo ropeya. Litra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Litra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda njigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamananinyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Bine bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Bine bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaruraru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaruraru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku

Misia moren qananeoro roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. ⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qananeoro rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Bine Masedonia prowinsgo mitananga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai nigoo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.

¹¹ Ninjoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kam-ban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogao wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ninjigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tin-abineineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe rabenj. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magenjeo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,' oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabenj. Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru ŋebun, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenenj manebun. ¹⁴ Manebun, yonjore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko injoyoŋe eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenenj weu noreru inji nojiya, "Ŋoŋo nonde 'Ofonj manesiŋ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi." Oŋu miku yamenj keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.

¹⁶ Niŋo daman mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenenj kinanqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo funneyanun totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonjore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru inji miku oŋgaya, "Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore funine mitaniŋga yareegobi." ¹⁸ Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku

goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joiser-eren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio nigo yooore mangone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, nigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinoino pore yapebi sinan ni yonore jinjo maio rabun.

²⁰ Raru bunjo koro sinan yonore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeney. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbingagobeney.”

²² Sakiyakunjo bunjo onu igaru yasibi ninigo kubu yonoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sanangaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonoji bapakare yabebi sakikomonyakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yatebun.

²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakunjo ruaru

† **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbingaru nebu. Sasakoine none.

niginji kiperu pi manine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanjineji manine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miten gaku nebu nigin ji sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowarego qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ji sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenngorongaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonjineone poreru inoyone qoqo einjo eya.† ²⁸ Inoyone qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongaku inji miya, “Niño sosowo yo negobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go mango kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpugoji onjuakon qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin.”

† **16:27:** Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanjine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

³² Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumangabi Anutire Binje buño mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buño koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru binje oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji buño inji ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qogodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bujonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo njigigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko buño oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun

manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun none yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qorune oo Juda yonjoji ongowowosi piyanun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongowowosi piyanungo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yonoke Mankekerisiere Bine Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. ³ Onu goku Bine Qurande funjne mitaningaru ini miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Onu miku ore funjne Bine Qurangone yaduru manyanun bapakareru ini yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninga narego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

⁵ Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru nadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onu mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumanngabun. Tumanngaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanungo rua yapenimin ore baa yapebun.

⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jino maio roperu ini ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugae-gobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onguine sosowo yonjoji ini miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inoji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onguine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru

roperu Juda yonore onḡawowosi pigo ropebu.
¹¹ Onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biṇe buṇo mibu, oi aṇi sogo maneru roru sabarebuṇ. Juda kufufuṇ Berea gobuṇ, yonoji Tesalonaika kufufuṇ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuṇ. Buṇo poretiṇ mibu me mata, oi una so Biṇe Qurande buṇoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuṇ.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ṇiṇigo Tesalonaika gobuṇ, oi gbiṇ eyarebuṇ. ¹² Biṇe buṇo mibire Juda yonoreone boakoṇ yobuji manesiṇ garu manyaṇuṇ kerisiebuṇ. Grik ṇiṇigo yonoreone onjuakoṇ kokoineji Yesu manesiṇ gabi botuyaṇuṇgo ṇigo ropekiine tinabiṇeyaṇuṇke oi kokoine gobuṇ.

¹³ Yesu manesiṇ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjuakoṇ Anuture Biṇe buṇo mitaniṇgaru goya, ore biṇeineiṇi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaṇuṇgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onjuakoṇ ṇiṇigo manyaṇuṇ sikeku bapakarebuṇ.
¹⁴ Bapakarebi maṇkekerisie ogopuyakuṇ yonoji oi maneru oo akoṇ Pol sorebi koe qaṇaṇineo rakame. Rakayayoṇ, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabuṇ, yonoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuṇ. Ropebi ini mitiga yareko manebuṇ, “Ṇoṇo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buṇo oi maneru bokeru rabuṇ. Onu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ṇeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu

* **17:11:** Berea yonoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuṇ.

gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi njone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore onjawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njinigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane eburn. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru njinigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane eburn.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke bunjo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane eburn.[†] Goineji jikigaru Polre bunjo maneru inji mibun, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qo-jugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, bunjore fori urunu miingo manega, oi so manegobeney.”

Polji Yesure Bine mitaningaru man yanun bapakaruru komegone pakereya[‡] miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore funne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko njonegobeney.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narenjaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu

[†] **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros inoji beufi maneniminde funne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno inoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sanangaru dimakimin ore funne qaji yareya. [‡] **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare bunjo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, ‘Inoji nemu njinigo yokore tina onju onggaga.’ [§] **17:19:** Areopagus bunjo ore funne oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

kaunsol yonore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako ini mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonŋo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damanyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jiŋo maio dimaku ini miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ini peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ŋonore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo ini quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Inoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonine fukega. Inoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.* ²⁵ Inoyone gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimin

* **17:24:** 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onu noreega ore eru inoyone ugo munjaŋ me ya more so embim-bingaega. Ore eru ninigo nonuŋ oi gumekimin ore embimbingagobeneŋ. Nonuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru oteben ine, inoji so komein. Inoji moren ni onuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Inoji rone ni moakon bofukeme inoreone saueru roingaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morenine morenine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Inoji damaŋnonuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qananeŋ eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. 27 Nonuŋ Anutu inoyone maneru baa teingo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo manfunnonuŋgo akon gogayon, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋ me mata? 28 Nono-ŋanunde Grik mamane ninigoji buŋo korun burugaru quraŋgabun, yonoreone yoyokaji onuakon buŋo korun mo inji mibu,

‘Niŋo onuakon inore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ni onuine moji buŋo korun mo inji quraŋgaya,

‘Inoji qowirie nobeko inore konugo gogononun goegobeneŋ, kadinonun raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenonun eegobeneŋ.’

**

** 17:28: Mamane ni soguine Pol inoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buŋo korunine korunine afagaru roru totogo miya.

²⁹ Buño ore so nonuñ Anutüre osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneyon. Bembengo dimagobeneyon, jibu inore fune mane jibugaru tintuñ egu qakimin. Sasako bobo ni (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pueru otuñ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, inoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Ninigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayon, daman yoo buñoine bararingaru ini najiga, 'Ninigo sosowo morenyanun so ne ragobi, nonjo bio manyanun kerisieru nondeo wareniñ.'

³¹ "Anutuji daman yasogo ruame wareru fukeiñ. Inoji daman oo ninigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñonoñun osoeru poretiñ mitariñ. Inoji ni mo buñonoñun mitariñgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usun meineo ruaya. Inoji ni oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usunine soguine oi ninigo sosowo noduko noneru manegobeney. Ni komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunoñun fukega."

³² "Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji buño oi maneru igosisi ebuñ. Onu ebuñyon, goineji ini mibuñ, "Buño mige, niño oi moke manekimiñgo manegobeney. Ore eru go soine daman mogo buño oi jikigaru mitaniñgaigon." ³³ Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesiñ garu inoke jikigabuñ. Manesiñ gabuñ, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ni mo tinaine

Dionisius goya. Onuakon nigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebun.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinoin Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti in ruaya, “Juda ninigo nono sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebe.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babun. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat komban so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ninigo yonoke Yesure fune mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Bine daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inore fune totogo yaduru bun oiji Juda ninigo manyanun bapakareya. ⁶ Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo bun gomogof mitebi meineji jinoyanunqo qaku

rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nnonjo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbinganimin. Oi nnonjo-nnane osiganimin. Nnonjo Bine bunjo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munjambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanajineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaku goya. ⁸ Qanajineo rayayon, ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru inore nonun made yonoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint ninjigo goine Polre bunjo manebun, yonoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru noneko inji ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonjon, Bine bunjo sanangaru miku goigon. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ninjigo kubu kokoine yonoji nonde bine fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guin.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anuture Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yonoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru bunjo koroineo ruabun. ¹³ Bunjo inji ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji ninjigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonoji mimitiyanun ruabi pega, inoji ninjigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku

mitenɗ ganiminɗ ore manɓapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buɗo oɗu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buɗo mobeine miinɗo eko kiap gawana Galio inoji Juda ɗinɗigo oi inɗi yajiya, “Juda ɗinɗigo ɗonɗore botugo moji ɗi game komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buɗonɗanɗ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Onɗuyonɗ, ɗonɗore botugo mamananesinde buɗo fukeko tina furuine furuine onɗaku kekepari ruaru mimitinɗanɗ uruɗu eniminɗ, oi ɗonɗo-ɗanɗunde yobinɗ. Nonji ya onɗuine oi osoeru mitaribeminɗ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onɗu yajiru buɗo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibunɗ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yonɗoyonɗe akonɗ qodureru moko rinɗaru onɗawowosi pire sinɗanɗ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buɗo koroinere kadi mau sironɗo ruaru qabunɗ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ɗoneru ore eru jinɗoine ɗoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onɗu.

Polji inɗoyonunde morenɗo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru manɗekerisie ogopuine momojoyanɗanɗ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ɗebunɗ. Rone Anuture jinɗo maio inɗi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damanɗ so yamenɗ keku babeminɗ.” Buɗo oɗu miku oi mimipanɗ buɗoji kiperu goya. Damannɗ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipanɗ buɗore miko qoru siki ketigabunɗ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainɗo eya, oi bofukeru oo

roperu kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabun.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taongo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inoyone ongowowosi pigo roperu Juda yonoke Yesure fune mimane ebun. ²⁰ Mimane ebi ini weu tebun, “Go soine daman joroina ninoke goigon.” Onu weu tebunyon, Polji ore manmoakon so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo ini yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miin ine, soine kirieru nonoreo warebemin.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabun.

²² Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moren kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mankekerisie kufufun mijeriyanyon yajiya. Oi yajiru neku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galeisia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren so roregaru kinarin sosowo none yaberu kegboke yabeme sanangabun. Onu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Daman oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Bine Quran rangbainere bunjo fine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fune miko bunoinere kamasi ore ninigo moren so ani kokoina maneru jeriebun. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fune qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manineo jaya. Yesure fune poretin poretin qaji

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoji wareru ongawowosi pi manjineo fungaru buŋo usun sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture funjine fiine akon jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonoji kitinga tebun. Kitinga teru Akaia kinarinpuyanun yonore quran inji qurangabun, “Ni yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane tanningaru manyanun kerisiebun, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku bunoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. ² None yaberu

* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega.

inji weu yareya, “Nɔŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nɔŋo wamo miti meso rau ɲarebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

⁴ Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ɲiŋigo kubu manyaŋuŋ bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde ɲadio ɲi mo warein, ɲoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine funɣaru miku kajeqoun buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

⁸ Polji onɣawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anu-ture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku ɲonemeqoti onuine manyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbingaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiŋgo embimbingabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ɲiŋigo ɲiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisonɣaru miku dimabuŋ. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiŋga yareru boke yaberu kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun.

* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus inore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. ¹⁰ Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda niŋigo sosowo yonore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore em-bimbinaŋgabuŋ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine niŋigo qoruyanunŋo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome niŋigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanunŋo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabuŋ. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebuŋ, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina onŋaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku ini mibun, “Polji Yesure tina onŋaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon inore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina onu mibun, yonore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa inore madepu 7 yonoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebunyon, inoji bokirieru ini yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nono uri nono?”

¹⁶ Onu yajiru ni maŋineo dimaya, inoji bio rinaru paiyanunŋo roperu qafa yabeya.

Onu sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanunگو darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore bineine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararingaru mifukebun. ¹⁹ Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiayanun roru wareru qojugaru njingo sosowo yonjore jino maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Bine bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onu.

Polji gjoinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin.” Onu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru njonebemin.” ²² Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onu.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore daman̄ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen̄ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroin̄garu babuŋ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko onga yareme wareru tuman̄gabi in̄i yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babenen̄ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegoben̄en̄. ²⁶ Oi manegoben̄en̄yon̄, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu niŋigo manyan̄uŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru niŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuŋ fukegobi, oi daman̄ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Injoji in̄i miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Onu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionon̄uŋ baegoben̄en̄, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin̄ egu enimin̄ ore manyobin̄ fukega. Eme onquakon̄ matayon̄, manyobin̄ mo in̄i pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins man̄go eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten̄ gaegobi, inore nemu tinabin̄e yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin̄ eru boji sorin̄inere tinaji sembearu niŋigo jinoyan̄ungo wakiru omaine egu fukein̄. Manyobin̄ onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyan̄uŋ rigaŋgame in̄i miku onga jo-

jorabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

²⁹ Onjaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun.

³⁰ Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon njinigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie njinigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoni onuakon kinan eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” ³² Tutuman ebun, oo njinigo kokoineji dimaku tuman gabun ore funine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonjoni ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoni poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njinigo jinjo maiyanungo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranineji njinigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus njinigo, ninjo nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miten gaku gogobenenj. Ninjo injore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine

Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenenj. Buño oi ñoño sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru ñoño man-ñanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ñigononun so igosisi enebu. Ñoño jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru buño miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru buño korore tutu-manine tutumanine oi buño botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buño koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Ñoño ya mo jikigaru miingo maneniminj ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru buño osoeru mitarikiminj. ⁴⁰ Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonoji maneru inji egu miniminj, ‘Efesus yonoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buño koroineo egu rua nobeniminj. Ore manyobinj fukega, oi manego. Buño koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenenj.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranijineji buño onu miku njingigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roingaru rabun. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinjarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo unŋowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru morenine morenine petigaru roregaru oo unŋowon buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moren kadi kaeineo kirieingo buŋo manineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine onuji inoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimius. ⁵ Yonjoji ronekon Troas raru oo ninore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobunyon, Luk non eru goine ninjoji poron yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio neben. Oi nebenen tariko ogâo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobenen tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore neben. Onu nebenen Polji yonoke mimane eku buŋoine miku noko

neko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru nebenen lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. ⁹ Tumangaru nekabenen ji jeŋon mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbin mendigo neya. Neko Polji bunjo miku neko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingararu maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru game rinjaru rakaru roru ogabenen komeya, noneben.

¹⁰ Onu nonebenjon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” ¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi mango paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonoke daman joroline bunjo miku neko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ji jeŋon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yonoji rabunjon, Polji inoyonekon moren kadi raingo maneru ini Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nono ronekon koe kadi moren tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogao ropekimin.” Ore eru ninoji bokeru ogao ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenen. ¹⁴ Asos roperu ninoke qotureru Pol ogabenen ogao roperu moren tinaine Mitilini oo raben. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moren tinaine Samos oo

rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu garine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nebemij,” miku damanj egu sibirigakimij ore pipa rakimijgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanj joroine egu sibirigakimij ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimij ore buñoine kipeme gobenj. Onju.

Polji Efesus yonjore buño tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebenenj Polji Efesus yonjore kinanj ruaru manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru warenimij ore kepore yabeya.

¹⁸ Kepore yabeko morenj tinaine Miletus oo wapebunj none yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damanj funfunğaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonj, oo akonj funğaru damanj sosowo nonjoke go waperu gio babe, nonjo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo manje baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobonj, nonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ninjigo nonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebunj, yonjoji damanj goine oo sakigo rua eru nuinjo ore sonjonburu eru gobunj. Onju eru gobunj ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererenj maneru gobonj.

²⁰ “Nonji Bije buño bobianj nabeega, oi mitaninga nareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji nareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturunj eku gio so bokebonj.

²¹ Gio so bokebonjonj, Juda kotu eru morenj rau nonjore onjakonj buño korunj inji kitingaku miku

gobon, ‘Nonjo bio man-ɲanɲon kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofoɲnonɲon Yesu Kristo manesin gainebi.’ Nonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Manenin, muɲambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo ini manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru ini kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ɲemin.’ ²⁴ Onu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buɲo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofoɲ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuingo ore mane sanangago. Inoji ini najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ɲinigo yareingo manega, go ore Bobian Biɲe mitaningaru goigon.’ Ore eru morengo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. ɲinigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usunne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.*

²⁵ “Onu gobeminyon, manenin, nonji ɲonore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, ɲonjo nonde jinjo maine oi moke so ɲonenimin. ɲonoreone moji mo so ɲone nuiɲ, muɲambe onu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ɲonjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru ɲonoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, ɲonjo non mi nunimingo

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

embimbinganimin. Nonji oi munambe nonore totogo kitingaku misanangago.

²⁸ “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufu-funpuine furiyanun bako bineine fuke foregobi, nono oi lama onuine sinan yaberu mango eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nono nono-nane eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisinan eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe

ore nadio ninigo mimiyannunke oi gomen qoro riganine onuine nonore botugo fukenimin. Yonoji fukeru lama kubu nonore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego.

³⁰ Nono-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qananneo ranimin ore kepore yaberu bunjo ikoine miku gonimin.

³¹ Ore eru nono mangarigari goku bunjo yo man wombun-nanun ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unsowon bunjoine bunjoine oi nono moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji munambe nono Anutire meo rua naberu ini najigo: Inore Bine bunoji yaunmoririine bararinga nareru mango eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru man-nanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanan bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nono Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senginbangin fukeru goinebi. ³³ Non nonoreone more june bore me monej kamban oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon.

³⁴ Non eru ogopune yare embimbingaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine naduru gobon. Nonjo onjakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ninjigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbanganimin, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi forine fukeko Ofon Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injoji inoyone bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminjon, goine yonore ya yaun-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senginbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

³⁶ Polji bujo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonoke Anutu onga wosiya. ³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. ³⁸ Polji rone bujo mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bujo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku oga mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenjo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins

oobe rabeŋ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonŋo raru ogâone roru ruakimiŋ,” mibun ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeŋ. ⁴ Rakaru kinariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋaŋ bobo bunjo mibun. ⁵ Oi mibunyon, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakimiŋ mibeneŋ yonoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyanunke rua nobeŋgo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenŋo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibeŋ. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojonoŋun mi nadunŋaduŋ ebeŋ Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâo ropebeneŋ yonoji kaeyanunŋo kiriebun.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine niŋo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeŋ. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunoŋun mijerianun mibeneŋ eru yonoke giobobo moakon gobeŋ. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonŋo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manbapakare ŋi (ewanjeliŋ) sewen bomuku yarebun,* yonoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ŋeku pebeŋ.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuŋi ŋigo jeŋon yonore manŋo kajeqoun bunjo mimore mamane yaun ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Niŋoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kaje-

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjeliŋ gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5

qouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineji inŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonŋoji bifun yooŋe rau oi Jerusalem sitio inŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yonŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’” ¹² Onu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yonŋoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariŋeru qomuku tebeŋ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneŋ inŋi bokirieru miya, “Ŋonŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku onuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosug-agobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niŋiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauŋgo eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jauŋeru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onu miko bomunaŋ gainŋo embimbinaŋaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko inŋi mibeŋ, “Oi Ofonde maŋ aŋire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonŋo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afa-garu bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji onuakon niŋore ujenonŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yonŋoji inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋonŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason inŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi inŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekon maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yonŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinonŋuŋ mibuŋ. ¹⁸ Mijerinonŋuŋ mibi peku

* **21:10:** Apo 11:28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yonŋore miga.

pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ɲoneɲgo maneru rabeɲ. Rabeneɲ maɲkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoɲoji sosowo oo waperu ɲebuɲ.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyauɲ miku sunduine ru-aya. Anutuɲi uje fukeru maɲgo enoreko kotu kantri yoɲore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneɲ foriine fukeya, ore binan funineke bo-mukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miten gabi ɲi yoine moji inɲi miya, “Pol ogonoɲuɲ, Juda ɲiɲigo taosenine taosenine yoɲoji Yesu manesiɲ garu maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buɲo oi poretiɲ boyobenimiɲgo yameɲ keegobi. ²¹ Onu yameɲ keegobiyoɲ, gore binango oi inɲi kosa mibi manebuɲ, ‘Juda ɲiɲigo roinɲaru kotu kantri yoɲore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inɲi qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Nɲo Mosesre kadi buɲo ɲadi gaku Anutire moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaɲuɲ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoɲoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuɲ. Ore eru niɲo manebu eru uruɲu ebeneɲ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niɲoji muɲambe yo buɲo gore mikimiɲ, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimiɲ ore buɲoyaɲuɲ Anutire miku mimipan buɲoji kipebuɲ.* ²⁴ Oi buɲoji kipebuɲyoɲ, monende embimbiɲgaru odigaru botunoɲuɲgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoɲoke kek-eririke eku yoɲore eru pesiɲ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaɲuɲ ketigabi buɲoyaɲuɲ sananɲain.

* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21

Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño reŋgaru boy-oberu goge, sosowoji gore fuñne oi poretiñ ñoneru mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru gore buño mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bo-fukebi omaine fukeko komeiñ. ²⁵ Gore buño komeiñyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesiñ garu manyañun kerisiebun, niñoji yonjore buño ini kiperu qurañ qurañgaru ruabeneñ raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesiñ biñe qaku kufuyanngo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibit-uaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ñadi gabi sagaiñ.' ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ñi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebun. Kekeriike ebi boji soriñgo roperu ñi moakon moakon yonjore pesiñ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanun tariiñ, ore daman biñeine yajiya. Onu.

Boji sorinde jokoron mango Pol ogaru kipebun.

²⁷ Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariiñgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjoji Pol boji soriñgo ropeko ñonebun. Noneru niñigo kubu sosowo manyañun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, “Israel niñigo, bapi nobeniñ! Ni yo oiji moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyañun ini bapakare yabeega: Nonjo sosowo Israel niñigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buño bokeru boji soriñnonunngo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi.

* 21:25: Apo 15.29

Onu qaji yareru goya eru munambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriineke egu fukein.” ²⁹ Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimusi inoji rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onu ongabi ninigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanjaru roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamen kebun binetine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sinan qoruine inore kajego bunjo ini rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanyanunke oga yaberu rinjaru yonoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi none yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

³³ Bokebi mamari sinan qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbadi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi ini miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayon, ninigo kubuone bunjo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonun babun ore eru funine poretin maneingo embimbingga. Oi embimbingar ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonore aen sa manineo rabun. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanungo yobe yabeku

* **21:29:** Apo 20.4

wareru inji onḡabuṇ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onḡ onḡabi mamari ṇi yonḡore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuṇ ore yobinḡaya. Ore eru mamari ṇi yonḡoji Pol roru koboru rabuṇ. Onḡ.

Polji buṇoinere tife funḡaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ṇi yonḡore dobu mango ropeinḡo ebi Polji mamari sinḡan qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonḡ buṇo mo soine gajibeminḡ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buṇo manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijipt ṇi fukege me mata? Ijipt ṇi moji yunekonḡ kiso ṇi tebeyanḡunḡe 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funḡaru yaberu oga yaberu moreṇ buroineo rabuṇ. Go sinḡan ṇi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onḡ ojime Polji miya, “Nonḡ Juda ṇi. Nonḡ Silisia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonḡ. Ore eru weu garebeminḡ: Go soine minde nonḡi ṇinḡigo kubu yo yonḡore buṇo mibe maneniminḡ.”

⁴⁰ Onḡ miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ṇinḡigo yonḡore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuṇ bokeru buṇoyanḡunḡ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buṇoo buṇo inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “ṇi ogopune, nonḡi buṇo mobeine mibeminḡ, oi kaje ruaru maneninḡ.”

² Hibru buṇoo buṇo miko maneru buṇoyanḡunḡ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonɔ Juda ɲi. Nonɔ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinan nubi goku sogueboɲ. Goku sogueru waperu qaɓaji tinaine Gamaliel inore buɲo rurumango ɲebe inoji Juda apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yonore Kadi buɲo eru eebobo oi poretiɲ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonɲ. Muɲambe ɲonɔji sosowo Anuture buɲo rurumango roperu yamenɲ keku inore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonɲ.* ⁴ Onu goku ɲinigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuɲ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenɲ maneru goineji komebuɲ. Nonji ɲinigoine ɲinigoine oga yaberu gbediji (niginɲ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorinɲ gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonɔji oi soine manegobi eru yonoreo raru weu yarebenenɲ oi soine kitingaku minobuɲ. Yonɔji Juda ɲi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonore quran rigaru narebi roru gobonɲ. Oo ɲinigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuɲ, nonji oi onuakonɲ ‘Geoine bokirie yareniminɲ ore niginɲ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminɲ,’ miku kadio rabonɲ.”

Polji inoyonunde mankekerisiere fune miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonɲonɲ, Damaskas siti bombenɲgabe oo ya mo inɲi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquran soguine mo Sombunɲgone kirabori onuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondinɲgaru morenɲgo wakiru pebe Sombunɲgone buɲo mo inɲi fukeko manebonɲ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru

* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 * **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

bokiriebɔŋ, ‘Ofɔŋ, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ɲi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’ ⁹ Ɗi noke wareru dimagobi, yonɔji kuririquan oi nonɛbun, buɔo najiya, buɔo oi fonunine mo so manebun. ¹⁰ Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofɔŋ, non urunu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuɲi wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moji gajiiŋ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquan oiji ɲinone igako tintun qaku dimabe ɲi noke warebun, yonɔji menea roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raben.

¹² “Oo ɲi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Inɔji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buɔo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ɲinigo Damaskas gobun, yonɔji sosowo aran fiine bateru gobun. ¹³ Inɔji nondeo wareru manfunneo dimaku ini najiya, ‘Sol ogone, ɲinogo moke taŋa.’ Onu najime aua daman oo akon ɲinone taŋako piku ɲonebon. ¹⁴ Nonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji ee-bobo posiinere Rau ɲonende buɔo miineji gajiko maru fonunine manemen. Nonunde apa ɲaso yonore Anutu inɔji go roosoe guko inore man an mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru morenine morenine ɲinigo ɲinoyanungo munan moge onuine dimaku goigon. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananaiasji onu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonoke babemiŋgo onga nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon i ru mo nonebon. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funne eru Biye bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonoji nonde funne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebun, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’* ²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonoji Pol sinan gabun.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata.” ²³ Onu jojoraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. ²⁴ Onu ebun Rom yonore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako

* **22:20:** Apo 7.58

mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo ruabun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funine maneingo ore ini mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru nonjoru jorunekeji qaku weu tebi funine totogo miko manekimin.” ²⁵ Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin jorunekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji ini ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nonjo nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin jorunekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onu ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine injoreo raru bine bunjo ini ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunu emin?”

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemin.” Weu teme Polji bokiriera, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Non monej soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onu miko ni weu tenimin ore ebu, yonjoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabun. Polji “Non Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan

qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinno maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yonoji wamore Pol bunoo ruaru mibun, ore funine poretin maneingo maneru sorin gio sinan qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yonoji tumannganimin ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumanngabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonore jinno maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu ini miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinno maio eba eku gobe inoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manngere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onu miyayon, sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji bembengo dimabun, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebung. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, manine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bunjo roru oiji osoe nuru bunone mitarimin ore negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginnganiminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebun. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28

4 Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibun, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi gatege me?”

5 Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Bine Qurande bunjo mo ini pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”*

6 Onu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) pati ni gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio bunjo ini ongakaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

7 Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebun.

8 Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji ini miegobi, “Ninigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombun mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji bunjo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobun.*

9 Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku ini mibun, “Ninjo ni yoore baka mo

* 23:5: Eks 22.28 * 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

so bofukegobenenj. Sombunj mimererenj me moro moji bunjo qohonj ojiru injore manjo ruame mina, oi urunja saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari sinanj qoruneji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu manjo ruabun.

¹¹ Ruabunyonj, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonggo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonj. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onuakonj raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigonj.” Onju.

Pol qaninde sonsonburu babun.

¹² Ofonji onju ojiyayonj, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeinj ore sonsonburu babun. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipanj bunjo kiperu sanangaru inji mibun, “Ninjo Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yoo ugo sowo gokiminj. Sowu goku qabenenj komeme ore njadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nokiminj.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonjoji qodureru mimipanj bunjo oi kiperu sanangaru mibun.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru inji mibun, “Ninjo Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo ugo sowo gokiminj. Polji so komeinj ine, ninjigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagainj. Ore eru ninjo tumangaru mimipanj bunjo inji kiperu sanangaru gogobenenj: Pol qabenenj

komeko ore ɲadiineo soine uqo me obu mo make nogu gokimiɲ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ɲoɲo muɲambe yo soriɲ kaunsol kubu yonoke moko qodureru mamari siɲaɲ qoruinereo raru buɲo iɲi miku weuniɲ, ‘Niɲo Polre buɲo fuɲine make weubeney miko foriine manekimiɲgo manegobeney.’ Kamasi oɲu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ɲonoreo wakiɲ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru ɲonoreo wapeiɲgo eiɲ, oo bio iɲo qabeney komeiɲ ore jaueru gokimiɲ.”

¹⁶ Oɲu mibunyon, qabeney komeinde sonsonburu ruabun ore biɲe oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ɲi yonore aey dobu manineo raru Pol ɲeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siɲaɲ mo ongame wareko iɲi ojiya, “Ni jeɲon yo oiji buɲo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siɲaɲ qoruinereo rande buɲo oi ojiɲ.” ¹⁸ Oɲu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siɲaɲ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiɲ ɲi Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ɲi jeɲon yo ogagaru goreo wareiɲ ore weu narega. Inoji gore buɲo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oɲu miku rako siɲaɲ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanajineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buɲogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji buɲo mo weu garenimiɲ ore kiperu goreo wareru iɲi minimiɲ: Niɲo Polre buɲo fuɲine poretiɲ so mane komegobeney. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriɲ kaunsol kubu yonoreo wakiko make weu tende miko fuɲneinere fori manekimiɲ. Yonoji oɲu fukeiɲ ore manegobi.

²¹ Onu wareru miniminyon, goji buṅo ore so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonjore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonjoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipan buṅoji kiperu sanangabun, ‘Niṅo Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimin.’ Onu miku goji qotikein ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Onu miko ni jeṅon oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biṅe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde manebene.” Onu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taṅgo raya.

²³ Mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinanyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Ṇoko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muṅambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimin ore jauenin. ²⁴ Onuakon kanenkuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji qurangaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komein ore ebun. Onu ebunyon, Rom qoqo-dure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

²⁸ “Wamo buṅore buṅo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine maneṅgo maneru ogagaru Juda

yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabonj.

29 “Ruabe buño koroineo roperu yonjonyunde Kadi buñore pepesisiri buñoine buñoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebonj. Onu bofukebonjon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenen ñeingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj.

30 “Oi so manebonjon, moji inore bine buño oi inji najime manebonj: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenen komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Bine buño oi maneru munambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buño koroineo ruaingo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu buñoyanjon sosowo totogo mi bofukebi maneminj.”

31 Qurañ onju qurañgako mamari ni mitiga yarebun, yonjoji buño oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabun.

32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenjukuyanjonke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunjon, tebe ni yonjoji yonjonye kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo warebun. 33 Mamari ni kanenjukuyanjonke yonjoji Sisaria taongo roperu qurañ oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakon inore jinoo ruabun. 34 Ruabi qurañ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibun. 35 Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buño koroineo rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebeminj.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin

Herodre morumbonj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebunj. Onju.

24

Pol bunoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananaias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bunjore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruainde bunjo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bunjore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakig-orua bunjo bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio bunjo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinanj noberu gomenj, ninjo damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denandenanj gobenj. Goji fiine akonj sinanj gaku mitiga norende gogo njenononunj mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenj. ³ O so-gunenononunj Filiks, ninjo oi morenj so fiine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjkununjine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenenj. ⁴ Danje miku gajigobenenjonj, nonji bunjo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bunjo roru warebenenj pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Ninjo ni yooore funjne oi inji noneru bo-fukebenj: Inoji suronjoqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Inoji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda ninjigo manyanunj sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oy-owoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onjaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni

more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yonore sogune fukega. ⁶ Inoji boji sorin oi onuakon yamen keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipeben. Ninjo bunjoine osoeru nonunde Kadi bunjo boyoberu mitarinimingo maneben. ⁷ (Oi manebenyon, mamari sinan qoruine Lisias inoji mamari ni yonoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menonungone bomukuku ogabun. ⁸ Ogagaru bunjo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimin ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funine bararinga noreru miin. Oi miko bunjo roru waregoben, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemin.” ⁹ Onu miko Juda ninjigo yonoji onuakon “Bunjo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu.

Polji bunjo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji bunjo miin ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninjigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bunjonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibemin. ¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miteb gabemin ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo ¹² oi akon tariko munambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimin. ¹² Nonji boji soringo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi bunjo miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninjigo manyanun bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onuine so none nubun.

13 “Onjine so njone nuru munambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gadunimin ore embimbingagobi. Buño omaine migobi. 14 Oi embimbingagobiyon, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa njasopu yonjore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miten gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun yonjore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo manesin sanangago. 15 Anutuji njingigo poretin eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimin, Juda nj yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onj fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogo. 16 Onj goku Anutu eru njingigo jinoyanungo poretin dimabe Anutuji buñone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenine fukeru gobemin ore daman so yamen keku sanangaru goego.

17 “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moren goine yonjoreone yaun roru yunekon warebon. Onj wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinga yabebemin,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebeminjo ore Jerusalem ropebon.* 18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo njingigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. 19 Juda njingigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu njone nubun, yonjoji munambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonŋore jinŋo maio dimaku buŋo mibonŋ, damanŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ni yo ŋegobi, yonŋoji oi mibi sagainŋ. ²¹ Nonji yonŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakonŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobinŋaya. Sembene mo onŋu ebe me mata? Oi urunŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo inŋi onŋaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonŋoji gboreru pakereniminŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi munŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareinŋo ore egobi.’ ” Onŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²² Polji onŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru inŋi miya, “Mamari sinŋan qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribeminŋ.” ²³ Onŋu miku mamari sinŋan mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinŋan gaku ya embimbiniŋaya, oi roru oteniminŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde funŋine mitaninŋako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayonŋ, Anutire buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi

* **24:21:** Apo 23.6

yobingaya. Polji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde funne mitaningaru nonunde eebobononun sisanan enimin ore miya eru Anutuji daman mo ruame oo osoe noberu buonononun mitariin, buño yokaomo oiji manine bapakareya. Polji buño onu miko popure yobugame qen ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Munambe yo soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon.” ²⁶ Onu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyone saki furiine monen oteingo manesuya. Onu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buño buño miku nebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo neko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda ninigoji none anj enimingo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru neya. Onu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buño mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins mango roperu neko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonoji jin maiineo waperu Pol buño koroino ruanimin ore miku mobemobe quran qaku dimabun. ³ Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku ini miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonoji rone buño ini kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenen komein.” Onu miku jaueru

odibun ore eru wareru onu kariebun. ⁴ Onu kariebunyon, Festusji ini bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo neko sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.”

⁵ Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin.”

⁶ Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon bunjo mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio bunjo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunoyanunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbimgabun. ⁸ Rosi bunjo omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepieru ini miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninore Kadi bunjo so gomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore bunore kiso so ebon.”

⁹ Onu miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingo maneru Pol ini weu teya, “Sakigorua bunjo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku mimin me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako bunjo koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru bunone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda ninigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonoreo

ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde fune oi yaduingo ore embimbingagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonore meo ruaingo embimbingain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji inore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onu miko Festusji muranpuine yonoke unswon buño baaru osoeru ini bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramini ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jinoo dimaigon.” Onu.

Polji kin Agripare jinoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru senine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku ini miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo neku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonore sorin gio sinan qorune eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu ini weu narebun, ‘Niño ni ore buño roru warebenen goji soine inore fune osoeru buñoine mitaringon.’

¹⁶ “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji ini yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninore kadi oi ini: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninigo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobenen. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenen

rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobe-mobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariegobenej.’ ¹⁷ Yonoji yoo wareru tumanğabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire neñeineo ñeku mitigabe ñi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onuine mo so mibi manebon. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ñi oi igogaru yonoyanunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ñi mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamen keku sanangaya. ²⁰ Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onuine oi urunu osoenobo?’ miku funine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku ini weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio raingo yamen keku ini weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weume ñi joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

²² Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ñi oiji buñoine miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko ini bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine manemin.”

²³ Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire mu-

raŋ, mamari siŋaŋ soguine eru minebobo ropeki-ine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunjore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ŋi soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo negobi, ŋonjo ŋi yo ŋoneniŋ. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde maŋ bapakarebun. Sis-aria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunjoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morengo goin ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onu ongaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onu bofukeru njonebonyon, injoyonje Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio rako bunjoine botingako poretingain ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjon, injore buŋo oi urunju qurangu Rom ŋi Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buŋo kosa migo-biyon, buŋo funjineke mo oi poretin so mane taningago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njonjo goine kin koitore njadio yoo negobi, njonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njonjo soine jambae baku bunjoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine qurango quranganobo. ²⁷ Ni mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroineo ruani-minde buŋo urunju migobi, oi totogo miingo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

26

Polji buñoinere mobe kin Agripare jinoo miya.

¹ Onu nebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buño kitingaku inji fungaru miya,

² “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda ninore eebobo eru kekepari buñononun sosowo oi poretin mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buño mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ninigo kubu manjo fukeru funfunaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonun Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda ninigo sosowo yonoji gogone jenononeone urunu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

⁵ Yonoji funnene daman joroine mane muku-gagobi. Aninanun eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobun: Nonunde sorin gio manineo Farisi pati ninoji naso yonore sorin mamane oi poretin yobu boyoberu goegobonen. Nonji rone yonore kubu patio roperu Kadi buño yamen keku boyoberu gobon.* ⁶ Anutuji apa nasopunonun yonore jojofo buño ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munambe buño koroineo rua nubi dimago.

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

⁷ “Nonjunde Israel njijigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jojofo buño ore fori fukeiño odigaegobeneñ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobeneñ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oñu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuji njijigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pak-erenimin, ñoño oi uruñu eru so manesiñ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake oñuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Non Yesu Nazaret ñire tinabine jurebe mataein ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oñu manesuku rosi eru gobon.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anuturo njijigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun eru goine komeniminde buño mibi nonji oñuakon buño oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon. ¹¹ Damanine damanine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji fukebun. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oñu eyabebe ñonoruji joineke qotiboti yabebe joisereren maneru gobun. Manneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Oñu.

Polji manine kerisieya ore binan miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo oñu eru gobe daman mogo sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji noke manmoakon eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiño ore

* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kadio rabon. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinine odureru tamaeko nonebon. Tatama oiji non eru ni noke raben, ninjo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaruru morengo waki keben. Waki keku pebenen nonde bunjo mo fukeko Hibru bunjo inji najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine onuine egu fukemin. Rauineji moren bomogain ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonoruji qame joisereren maneege. Go ore so kosa rinaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigamin.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego. ¹⁶ Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Non eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaruru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanne qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo sore gube ramini, yonoji egu gunimin ore onuakon maro ke garebemin. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube ruru ninigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin. Jinonanun piru manyanun kerisieru Sattande usungone kenngorongaru Anuturu dobu mango warenimin. Onu wareru manesin narebi

agiburanyanun jureru bokebemin. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu neneyanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gjoinere binan miya.

¹⁹ “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore bunjo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi rengaru roregaru Bine bunjo ini misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio man-nyanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru man kerisiebung ore foriine oi eebobonanyunji yaduru goinebi. Bine bunjo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonore mitaningaru gobon. Ore ndadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibon eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.* ²¹ Funne ore eru Juda ninigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamen keku komiine nuingo ore ebu.

²² “Onu ebunyon, manne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigarar soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine nonore jinomaio dimaku bunone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonoji ya fukeingo ore mibun, nonji yonore bunjo oi akon poretin boyoberu bunjo ini kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfungain komegone pakerein. Pakereru

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29

Anutu tatamainere funne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitaninga yareru gob-eminga najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji bujoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onu miyayon, Polji bokiriera, “O koito sari-ine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega.

²⁶ Kin Agripaji bujo yore funne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru bine bujo sosowo oi kin koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manega. ²⁷ O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonore Bine Qurande bujo manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

²⁸ Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manne baparekande nonji manne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukunobo ore manega me? Onu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Onu miko Polji bokiriera, “O kin, bujo joroina me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, munambe yo bujone kaje ru-aru manegobi, sosowo nonjoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukunimin ore man anineji maneru ini onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-nanun kerisieru

* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

ṇabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon ṇonore meo ropeiṅgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonoke ṇebun, yonoji sosowo pakerebun. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ṇi yoine yonoji yonoyone akon mi-mane eku inṇi mibun, “ṇi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Inoji komere biṇe fukeiṅgo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobenen.” ³² Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe bunone botiṅgako poretiṅgain ore so yamenṇ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenen rakana.” Onu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi funḡaru Rom raya.

¹ ṇi yoine yonoji niṇore bunjo inṇi kipebun: “Niṇo ogâo ropebenen ḡbinji kitiṅgako Itali moreṅgo rakimin.” Bunjo onu kipebi Pol eru witi ṇi goine oi mamari siṇan mo tinaine Julius inore meo rua nobebun. Julius inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ṇi 100 yonore siṇan goya. ² Moreṇ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanṇine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo rainḡo ore eru jaueya, oi ropeben. Ropebenen kamban seri poreru ḡboromurebi ḡbinji kitiṅgako koego raben. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalon-aika oone ṇi mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko raben.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropeben. Ropebenen Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru none yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabenen gbinji kadi raki miben, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben. ⁵ Rabenen gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropeben. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari sinannonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropeben.

⁷ Roperu koego rabenen gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan raben. Onu rabenen tariko oo ne qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropeben. Bembengo ropebenen gbin sananine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu nadiineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben. ⁸ Koe qananine manfunineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinsingaine none anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

⁹ Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobenen agiburan jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfungaino ruaegobi.

damaŋgo ɲiɲigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiɲ,” miku ogâyaɲuɲ kiperu gobuɲ. Ore eru Polji siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mo iɲi yajiya,¹⁰ “ɲipune, noɲuɲ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiɲ. ɲe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiɲ. Siritembonji qame ogânoɲuɲ qajaɲgame meboine jibugame ɲiɲonoɲe oɲuakoɲ egu komekimiɲ. Kae kamasi oɲu fukeko ɲonego.”

¹¹ Siɲaɲ bobo buɲo oɲu miyayoɲ, mamari siɲaɲnoɲuɲji Polre buɲo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siɲaɲine yokoji “Soine rakimiɲ,” mibu, mamari siɲaɲnoɲuɲji buɲoyakuɲ oi manesiɲ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siɲsiɲgaine ɲone aɲike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobob damaɲ ɲeɲere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ɲi kokoiɲeji ranimiɲ ore buɲo basanaɲgaru iɲi mibuɲ, “Yo ɲeiɲgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiɲ. Raru yameɲ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeɲ. Oo roperu duebobob damaɲ yo soine ɲeku gobeneɲ tariiɲ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaɲaɲiɲeo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oɲu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buɲo oɲu mibi gbɲiɲi denaɲdenaɲ fuɲgaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoɲuɲ boyoberu Finiks ɲonekimiɲ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiɲ boyobiɲiɲe ke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbɲiɲi kitiɲgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaɲaɲiɲe boyoberu maɲfuɲiɲeo rabeɲ. ¹⁴ Oɲu rabeɲyoɲ, damaɲ so joroko gbɲiɲ tobiriine

sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandan (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ sogu-ineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanŋaiŋ onŋu manebeneŋ nigiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabunŋ. Onŋu raru raru magenŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu qunŋakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Onŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo boke-
bunŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeŋyonŋ, gbuŋparandanŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonŋoyanŋekonŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Onŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobunŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandanŋ oiji

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

onʉakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobingame “O mataekimin!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru manʉonunji wakiko kobinonun tarime neben.

²¹ Gbunparandan manineo daman joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyanun go pakereru dimaku ini yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimin ore kajeqoun najibon, nono nonde bunjo oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebenen sisibiri yo oiji painonun go so ropena. ²² Kajeqounne bokebunyon, munambe yo gurimbobo bunjo ini narego: Nonoreone moji gogoine so sibirigain. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigain. Ore eru nono kobinanun maneru neinebi.

²³ “Nonji morenfun tinaine Anutu inore bine fukeru kinanine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe inoji Sombun mimererenine mo soreme nonde manfun go wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku ini najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinjo maio rande osoe garein. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ninigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein.’ ²⁵ Sombun mimerereni bunjo najiga, ore so fukein. Nonji Anutu onu manesin gago. Ore eru nipune, nono kobinanun maneru neinebi. ²⁶ Onu fukeinyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanango ropekimin ore so fukega.” Onu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moren bombengakabun.

²⁷ Ogânonunji Koe Moren Botuyakun go (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria

Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ni yonjoji “Bio moren mo bombengagobenen,” miku manyanunjo onu manebun. ²⁸ Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjoja. Yonome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebun. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânonunji ko karonan botuineo egu igoin ore kokoi manebun. Onu maneru ogâre nigin boyobinineke 4 oi ogâ nadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun eru kae tamaen ore odigaru onga wosiru nebun.

³⁰ Onu nebunyon, ogâre gio bobo ni yonjoji gbegbedi bunjo inji mibun, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobinineke goine bokebenen rakain.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonsongo sumungaru raingo ore ebun. ³¹ Onu ebunyon, Polji mamari sinan eru mamari ni oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoningaru dimanimin ine, nonore gogo kikipere funine mo so fukein.” ³² Onu yasime mamari ni yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi inoyone akon rako gio bobo ni yonjoji sumungaru ranimin ore embimbungabun.

³³ Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unsonon bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nono daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru non inji mitiga narego:

Nononun gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunonun egu wakiin ore sanangaru dimaku fiabenen sagain. Ore eru nono ugo munjan nonin. Nonoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikiñanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.” ³⁵ Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru fungaru naya. ³⁶ Onu noko noneru sosowo yonoji kokoianun wakiko onuakon ugo roru nobun. ³⁷ Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. ³⁸ Yonoji sosowo ugo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako jangaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moren noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru nonebun. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun. ⁴⁰ Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobininekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenjorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben. ⁴¹ Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonango egu rainjo ore kipekimingo embimbingararu bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra wareingo embimbingararu ñeya. Onu ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ni yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari ni yonjoji witi ni ninjo sosowo kenobenimingo manebun. ⁴³ Onu manebunyon, mamari sinanjonunji Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari nipuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, “Uri nonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funne manegobi, nonjo fungaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanajineo ropenin. ⁴⁴ Yonjoji fungaru rabi goineji nadiyanungo palan dinjine qafagaru ronin me ogare mobeine funne funne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo rope foreben. Onu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru goben.

¹ Gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. ² Wapebenen kueji fungaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ninigo yonjoji ogo fine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku neben. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonjoji noneru yonoyone akon mimane eku ini mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame

komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Onu mane sananŋagobeneŋ.”

⁵ Onu mibunyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisi-biri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Onu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiin,” onu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabunyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenŋgo waperu kosa piku bembenŋgo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ŋi qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore bine peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ manyaun paio maŋgo enoreko inoke anjibanŋ nebeneŋ giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ Nebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋgaya. ⁹ Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yonjoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabuŋ. ¹⁰ Yonjoji yaun funne funne kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogao ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiniŋaben, oi roru ninore ogao ruabuŋ. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damanine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru rabeŋ. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeŋ. ¹³ Neku ogâo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

¹⁴ Roperu oo mankerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ. None yabekabenen inji weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobeŋ. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁵ Mankerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narengaren kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miten gaku manine fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo manyanŋuŋ ba-pakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akonj neingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinanj gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onu mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogop-une, nonji nonjunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

¹⁹ “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jojofo bunjo noreko Israel ninoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore nabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenen.”

* **28:19:** Apo 25.11

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore buṇo miku gobunyon, niṇore quran mo so ruabi wareme ṇoneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonjoreone moji gore buṇo bine me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebenyon, mangoo buṇo pega, niṇo oi soine maneingo manegobeney. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buṇoine oi moren so mibi niṇigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buṇo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore bineine oi kajeonungo onu rakame manegobeney.”

²³ Onu miku Polji buṇo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda niṇigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumanṇabun. Tumanṇabi kae fufurere akon funṅaru Anutu qorumaninere funṇe mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funṇe mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buṇo eru kajeqoun niṇigo yonjore Bine Quran oseru buṇo oone akon funṅaru Yesure funṇe bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Bine buṇo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. ²⁵ Yonjoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebun. Roingaingo ebi Polji buṇo ini akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buṇo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare mango sanu qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi ṇonore soso poretin miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji buṇo oi ini miko pega,

‘Go niṇigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru ini yajinde

maneinebi:

Nɔŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Jiŋoŋaŋunji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.*

²⁷ Niŋigo kubu yo yonore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ komejaŋneru gogobi.

Oŋu so fukenobuŋ ine, yonjo jiŋoyaŋunji ya soine ŋone muku ru kajeŋaŋunji buŋo maneru manyaŋunji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

²⁸ Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋonjo buŋo koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuji munaŋqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.” ²⁹ (Polji oŋu miforeko Juda yonjoji yonjoŋekonjo joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuŋ.)

³⁰ Polji iŋoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonj peku goya. Oo goku niŋigo uri yonjoji ŋoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore

* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

funne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku
teya go waperu goya. Onu.

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini
Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555